

JUNE 30, 1906.]

[THE BRITISH
MEDICAL JOURNAL]

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

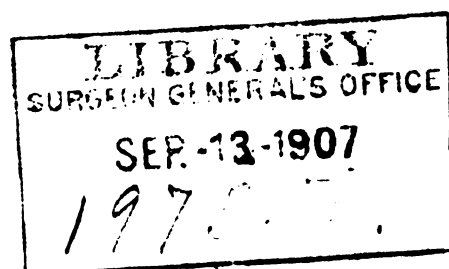
EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I 1906.



JANUARY TO JUNE.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1906.

- A.**
ABBE, ERNEST, memorial to, 32
ABBOT, A. C.: *Principles of Bacteriology*, rev., 1225
 Abdominal aorta, thrombosis of (Francis Hawkins), 1280
 Abdominal cancer. *See* Cancer
 Abdominal conditions simulating acute intestinal obstruction (George Heaton), 142, 364
 Abdominal diseases, importance of anaesthesia by lumbar injection in operations for (Henry Percy Deau), 1086; correspondence on, 1194
 Abdominal injury, severe (E. Deaneley), 1341
 Abdominal operations, four severe (W. H. Battle), 1039
 Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Abdominal resistance (James MacMunn), 1464
 Abdominal section and suture in treatment of three cases of ruptured uterus (Harrison Cripps), 1270
 Abdominal surgery, review of books on, 924
 Abdominal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Aberdeen Graduates' Society. *See* Society
 Aberdeen, prevention of consumption in, 887
 Aberdeen University. *See* University
 Aberdeen University Anatomical Society. *See* Society
 Aberystwith, guardians in, 824; contract practice in, 1055
 Abolition of boards of guardians. *See* Guardians
 Abortifacient, lead as (A. St. Lawrence-Burke), 259; (Arthur Hall and W. B. Ransom), 428; (W. Wrangham), 556; (F. W. Jollye), 620; correspondence on, 355; leading article on, 456; death from, 764; and the decreasing birth-rate, 1080. *See also* Diachylon, Lead
 Abortion, missed (?), 630
 Abortion, does diachylon affect the infant when it fails to produce? (R. Heelis, F. H. Jacob, and S. R. Trotman), 257
 Abortion, criminal, sublimate injections in, 1063
ABRAHAM, P. S.: Psoriasis and its treatment, 842
ABRAHAM, B.: Adiposis dolorosa, 741
ABRAM, J. HILL: New remedy for diabetes, 205
 Abrogation of the Aliens Act, 701
 Abscess, amoebic, of liver, two cases of (Leonard Rogers and Captain Roger P. Wilson), 1397
 Abscess of appendix with severe haemorrhage (J. D. Malcolm), 502
 Abscess, hepatic, etiology of, 420
 Abscess, prostatic, and congestion, treatment of (James MacMunn), 859
 Abscess, subphrenic, complicating empyema: resection of ribs (Edward W. Archibald), 1148
 Absinthie, sale of, 219; forbidden in Belgium, 694
 Abstainers, total, comparative mortality of, 463; and life assurance, 753
 Academic dress for foreign Paris graduates, 809
 Académie des Sciences, prizes offered by, 166
 Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, 202, 280, 323, 442, 503, 622, 741, 804, 862, 979, 1280, 1346, 1402; fractures of os calcis and astragalus (Professor Bennett) 202; cancer of the oesophagus with secondary growths in the heart (Travers Smith), 202; hydrocephalus (Dr. O'Carroll), 203; gastro-enterostomy (R. Charles B. Maunsell), 260; partial gastrectomy for pyloric tumour (William Taylor), 261; diagnosis, treatment and pathology of empyema (W. G. Smith, Sir Thornley Stoker, Dr. Earl), 323; sequel to an attack of eclampsia (J. Spencer Sheill), 442; vaccination (Sir John William Moore), 503; abdominal and pelvic tuberculosis, discussion on, 622; cirrhosis of liver (Dr. Drury and Dr. Taylor), 741; anaemia splenica infantum (T. Gillman Moorhead), 741; pneumococcus vaccine (J. B. Coleman), 742; exhibits, 804, 979, 1280, 1346; treatment of acute peritonitis (Edward H. Taylor), 862; keratosis (W. J. Thompson), 862; bradycardia (Dr. Finny), 862; leukaemia (Dr. Parsons), 862; enucleation of the prostate (Sir William Thomson), 1346; Section of Medicine, exhibition of cases, 1346; tubal pregnancy (Alfred Smith), 1402; intussusception (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1402; puerperal morbidity (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1402
 Accident insurance, 659
 "Accoucheur," title of, 175
 Acetonuria, post-anaesthetic (Lewis Bescly), 1142
 Achondroplasia (Guthrie Rankin and Ernest C. Mackay), 1103, 1518
 Acid, influence of, on guinea-worm larvae encysted in cyclops (Robert T. Leiper), 19
 Acidity and alkalinity in malignant disease, 38
 Acquittal, 1321
 Act, the Aliens, 453, 656, 701: its objects, 453; rejection of undesirable aliens, 453; expulsion of undesirable aliens, 453; duties of medical inspector of aliens, 453; duties of medical officers of health, 454; results of the operation of the Act, 454; abrogation of, 701
 Act, Infant Life Protection, 1897, 396; deputations to Under-Secretary of Home Affairs, 396
 Act, the Lunacy, recent prosecutions under, 159
 Act, the Midwives, 110, 287, 811, 1055: general election and, 110; conviction under, at Sheffield, 287; practical suggestions for reducing the puerperal death-rate (Percy Rose), 811; the Act in Norfolk, 812; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1055
 Act, the Superannuation, public vaccinators and, 897
 Act, the Vaccination, 1322, 1446
 Actinomycosis (A. Fullerton), 322
 Action against a medical man, *Hobson v. Ricknell*, 286; for blindness after glaucoma, 476; in France for review of thesis, 646; for negligence, 636, 655, 1256; of a specialist, 774; for alleged slander, 833; for fees, 952; against a herbalist, 1506; of a locum tenens, 1567
 Action, Scottish lunacy, 39, 56
 Acts, Merchant Shipping, 762
 Acts, the Pharmacy, prosecution under, 348
 Accurasion in treatment of aortic aneurysm (Mr. Morrison), 559
ADAMKIEWICZ, Professor: *Der Krebs und die "Goldene Statue"*, rev., 1046
ADAMS, THOMAS RUTHERFORD, obituary notice of, 115
ADDINSELL, A.: Chronic infective metritis, 862
ADDISON, CHRISTOPHER (editor): *Ellis's Demonstrations of Anatomy*, rev., 88
 Addison's disease, apparently arrested (Dr. Herringham), 261; case of at Cork, 591
 Adenoids, five hundred operations for (Cecil Shaw), 1156
 Adeno-lipomatosis (H. D. Rolleston), 261
 Adenomata of adrenals and extreme sclerosis of aorta (F. Parkes Weber), 1281
 Adenomatous polypus of cervix (F. E. Taylor), 83
 Adirondack cottage sanatorium, 810
 Administrative control of pulmonary phthisis, 632
 Adnexa, hernia of. *See* Hernia
 Adrenalin in treatment of pleuritic effusion (William Ewart and Flora Murray), 973
 Adrenals, adenomata of. *See* Adenomata
 Adulterated butter, 103
 Adulteration as a fine art, 103; of food, 703
 Advertisements, trade, great names in, 952; doctors' names in, 1310
 Advertising, medical, 418, 599, 656, 657, 834, 952, 1017, 1444
 Advertising opticians. *See* Opticians
ADYE-CURRAN, Lieutenant-Colonel F. G., appointed J.P. for county of Dublin, 1411
 Aerial convection of small-pox, 59
 Afghanistan, plague in, 349
 Africa, general service medal, 117, 1443
 Africa, South. *See* South
 "After-care Association." *See* Association
 Age-limit for professors, 406
 Agra, health report for 1904, 1069
 Agreements not to practise, 538, 775
 Agricultural hygiene, 1056
AIKMAN, JOHN: Arteries during some infectious diseases, 920
 Air, impure, fight against in Vienna, 109
 Albany, State of, history of medicine in, 750
ALBERT-WEIL, E.: *Manuel d'Electrothérapie et d'Electrodiagnostic*, rev., 1226
 Albumen in the urine, significance of small quantities of (Robert W. Burnet), 126
 Albuminoid bodies, constitution of, 168
 Albuminous molecule, constitution of, 221
 Albuminuria in pregnancy (Arthur J. Sharp), 439
 Alchemy and chemistry, review of books on, 1347
 Alcohol, effects of, public notices with regard to, 103; effects of on the cardio-vascular system, 405; value of, 1184
 Alcohol and lunacy, 468; and crime, 749; in Egypt, 1053
 Alcoholism, and irresponsibility, 584; secret treatment of, 825; industrial (W.C. Sullivan), 1412
ALDERSON, F. HERBERT: Administrative control of pulmonary phthisis, 769
ALDERSON, REGINALD: General anaesthetics and their administration, 83
ALDERSON, WILFRID E.: congenital absence of external auricle, 500
ALEXANDER, VICTOR GEORGE, appointed J.P. for Johannesburg, 875
 Alexander memorial prize, 1506
ALFORD, FREDERICK STEPHEN, obituary notice of, 1015
 Algiers, British medical literature in, 899
 Aliens Act. *See* Act
 Alkalinity and acidity in malignant disease, 38
ALLAN, ALEXANDER: Haemorrhagica neonatorum, 384
ALLAN, J.: Painless labour, 619; Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, 715, 949
ALLAN, J.: Reports case of croupous pneumonia, 860; heterochromia iridis, 977, 1219
ALLBUTT, T. CLIFFORD: Three cases of arterial disease, 5, 169, 295; *System of Medicine by Many Writers*, rev., 562; sarsaparilla in syphilitic cachexia, 710; adgna pectoris without apparent disease of the heart or blood vessels, 919, 1070
ALLEN, F. J.: New treatment for "housemaid's knee," subcutaneous rupture of enlarged bursa, 198
ALLEN, R. W.: Bacteriology of a common cold, 1131, 1254, 1565
 Almanack, illustrated health, 631
 Alopecia areata, non-contagiousness of, 1010
 Amalgamation of London medical societies. *See* Societies
 Ambulance lectures, 119
 Ambulance Challenge Shield, 1197
 Ambulance service at Cardiff, 409, 1067; at Liverpool, 763; for London, 84, 694, 1366; at Rhondda, 104, 347; in Sydney, 102; in Vienna, 231
 America. *See* United States
 American football, 344
 American meat imports, question in Parliament, 1433
AMERICAN MEDICINE, 888
 American Ministry of Public Health, proposed, 345
 American universities. *See* Universities
 Amoebic abscess. *See* Abscess
 Amputation of leg at 94, with an account of a new operation (C. W. Branch), 1339
 Amputation of both ovaries, effects of, 283
 Amsterdam, special correspondence from, 291; Medical and Physical Society, 291; railway extension works and use of caissons, 291
 Anaesthesia, chemistry of, 101
 Anaesthesia before the jaw, 222, 1310
 Anaesthesia, local, case of suprapubic cystotomy under (Gilbert J. Arnold), 21
 Anaesthesia, local, case for (L. Erasmus Ellis), 621

- Anaesthesia by lumbar injection in operations for acute abdominal diseases** (Henry Percy Dean), 1086; correspondence on, 1194
- Anaesthesia, lung complications after operations with** (G. E. Armstrong), 1141
- Anaesthesia, precautions before**, 1447
- Anaesthetic, ethyl chloride as**. See **Ethyl chloride**
- Anaesthetic, stovaine as an**, 202, 1099
- Anaesthetics and renal activity** (W. H. Thompson), 608, 667
- Anaesthetics, general, and their administration** (Reginald Alderson), 83; action of on the lower forms of life (F. J. Keeble), 326
- Anaesthetists and coroners**, 480
- Anaesthetists for the R.A.M.C., unqualified**, 586, 648
- Anarchist, psychology of the**, 1365
- Anatomy, review of books in**, 88, 565, 927, 1532
- ANDERSON, E. GARRETT**: Administration of vaccination, 1011
- ANDERSON, J. FORD**: Proposed central pay hospital for London, 711; proposed general hospital at Putney, 830
- ANDERSON, Sir THOMAS McCALL**, complimentary dinner to, 163
- Anencephalic monsters** (F. W. King), 797
- Anencephalous monster** (E. C. Edwards), 1530
- Aneurysm of the aorta treated by aeurasion** (Mr. Morrison), 559
- Aneurysm, gluteal** (Mr. Morrison), 559
- Aneurysm, popliteal, excision of** (Mr. Morrison), 559
- Aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, double** (Fleet-Surgeon D. McNabb), 142
- Angina pectoris without apparent disease of the heart or blood vessels** (E. Curtin), 858; (T. Clifford Allbutt), 919
- Angina pectoris and allied conditions, relation of to an arterio-cardiac reflex having its origin in the abdomen** (William Russell), 301; leading article on, 338; correspondence on, 410, 473, 535, 600, 650, 713, 1013, 1070
- Angina, pronunciation of**, 152, 450, 645
- Angio-neurotic oedema** (W. H. Lowman), 858; ichthyol in (Frederick C. Forster), 976; case of (Dr. Garrod), 1039; correspondence on, 959, 1019
- Angio-sarcoma of breast** (H. Betham Robinson), 742
- Anglo-Japanese alliance**, 39
- ANGUS, H. BRUNTON**: Torsion of pedicle of an ovarian dermoid in a child, 199
- Anilin poisoning amongst dyers**, 37
- Animal parasites**. See **Parasites**
- Animal Vaccination**. See **Vaccination**
- Ankylostoma duodenale**, review of books on, 686
- Ankylostomiasis, campaign in Belgium**, 102; review of books on, 1045; useful study of in *Arbeiten aus dem kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamt*, 1353
- ANLEY, F. E.**: *Ascaris lumbricoides* and appendicitis, 677
- Annali della Facoltà di Medicina*, rev., 1285
- Anointing the sick**, 1309
- Anonymous letter**. See **Letter**
- Answers, medical advice with**, 583, 639, 1017
- Anthrax, at Redditch**, 286; death from in Liverpool, 599; at Bradford, 223; in Birmingham, 1437
- Anthrax infection, relationship of the temperature to the opsonic curve in** (J. Freeman), 144
- Anthropology, criminal, and Thug-skulls**, 1428
- Anticigarette movement in Birmingham**, 449; in America, 1179
- Antidiphtherial serum**. See **Serum**
- Antimalarial campaign at Ismailia**, 360; in Corsica, 1310
- Antipodes, patent medicines at the**, 40
- Antiquackery Congress**. See **Congress**
- Antirabic Institute in Bordeaux**, 753; in Vienna, 934
- Antistreptococcus serum**. See **Serum**
- Antistreptoid serum**. See **Serum**
- Antitoxin, and diphtheria**, 753; in treatment of diphtheria, 1382
- Antitubercle effort, co-ordination in**, 422
- Antitubercle Society**. See **Society**
- Antituberculosis movement at the Cape**, 515
- Antityphoid inoculation**, 1126
- Antityphoid serum**. See **Serum**
- Antivaccination, and the general election**, 95; in Parliament, 1125 (leading article), 935; and Mr. Arnold Lupton, M.P. (leading article), 936, 997, 1378; controversy on, 942; in Canada, 1006. See also **Vaccination**
- Antivaccination League**, 520, 694
- Antivenereal, snake-poison**, 818
- Antivivisectionists, and the hospitals**, 53, 111, 170, 233, 292; sweet reasonableness of, 699; meeting in Austria, 759; in Germany, 876
- Antivivisection Society**. See **Society**
- Antwerp, international exposition at**, 398
- Aorta, abdominal, thrombosis of** (Francis Hawkins), 1280
- Aorta, sclerosis of, with adenomata of adrenals** (F. Parkes Weber), 1281
- Aorta, thoracic, double aneurysm of** (Fleet-Surgeon D. McNabb), 142
- Aortic aneurysm**. See **Aneurysm**
- Aortic insufficiency** (Seymour Taylor), 1461
- Apes, syphilization of**, 168; transmissibility of syphilis to (Albert S. Grünbaum and Ralph D. Smedley), 607
- Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland**, 177, 358, 718; dinner, 177; examination for diploma, 358; spring examinations, 718
- Apothecaries' Society**, 60, 119, 239, 537, 776, 954, 1256; pass lists, 119, 239, 537, 776, 954, 1256; membership of, 60; Gillson research scholar, 537
- Appeal, an**, 1080, 1200, 1260
- Appeal for information**, 720
- Appeal to instrument makers**, 1200
- Appendicitis and *Ascaris lumbricoides*** (F. E. Anley), 677
- Appendicitis, complicated case of** (Sir Edmond S. Stevenson), 787
- Appendicitis, alleged epidemicity of** (leading article), 815; correspondence on, 947, 1193, 1254
- Appendicitis and gangrene of appendix as separate diseases** (J. I. Malcolm), 1531
- Appendicitis, causes of increase of**, 1448
- Appendicitis, mimicry of by enterospasm** (Herbert P. Hawkins), 65
- Appendicitis, mucous-membranous typhlocolitis mistaken for, Professor Dieulafoy on diagnostic and operative errors in**, 1373
- Appendicitis, operation for**, 600
- Appendicitis with ovarian cystoma** (John T. Hewetson), 789
- Appendicitis due to *Oxyuris vermicularis*** (Wm. Carson), 501
- Appendicitis, pelvic, importance of rectal examination** (George E. Armstrong), 70
- Appendicitis causing acute peritonitis** (Byrom Bramwell), 781
- Appendicitis, review of books on**, 1164
- Appendicitis simulated by torsion of omentum**, 883
- Appendix, abscess of**. See **Abscess**
- Appendix, inflammation of caused by a foreign body** (C. Mansell Moullin), 1340
- Appendix, nematodes and** (H. L. Whale), 1100
- Appendix produces obstruction of the bowel** (R. W. Leeming and Mitchell Innes Dick), 379
- Appendix, perforation of causing diffuse peritonitis** (Charles A. Morton), 71
- Appendix, vermiform, primary malignant disease of** (H. D. Rolleston and Lawrence Jones), 501
- Appointments, vacant, warning notice as to**, 223
- Aqua tofana, pronunciation of**, 570
- Arabia, plague in**, 1353
- ARCHIBALD, EDWARD W.**: Subphrenic abscess complicating empyema, resection of ribs, cure, 1148
- ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM**: Infectivity of enteric fever, 1338
- Arctic regions, medical observations in the**, 283
- ARDAGH, WILLIAM A.**: Argyrol in ulcerative colitis, 80
- Area of practice**, 1567
- Argyrol in ulcerative colitis** (William A. Ardagh), 80
- ARMSTRONG, Dr.**, death of, 227
- ARMSTRONG, GEO. E.**: Pelvic appendicitis and the importance of rectal examination, 70; Lung complications after operations with anaesthesia, 1141
- Army, British, medical service of**, 40, 60, 117, 223, 239, 284, 416, 511, 585, 593, 647, 702, 822, 874, 1135, 1197, 1256, 1320, 1443, 1498, 1506; improvement of, 40; admission to, 60; Africa general service medal, 117, 1443; medical service of the Thibet mission, 223; title of "Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel," 239; result of recent examinations, 284; examinations for promotion, 416; volunteers and the medical reserve, 511; correspondence on, 593, 890; army medical reserve, 585, 702; unqualified anaesthetists for, 586; new nursing home for, 586; military operations in Nigeria, 647; surgery in the R.A.M.C., 647; War Office scheme for a medical reserve, 760; question in Parliament, 822; treatment of venereal disease in, 874; travelling expenses (Medical Boards), 1135; Army Medical Service, 1197; ambulance challenge shield, 1197; Royal Army Medical Corps, examination for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 1197; head quarters of the Army Medical Service, 1197; vaccination in, 1248; promotion in the R.A.M.C., 1249; operations in the Bah-el-Ghazal Province, 1256; yeomanry medical certificates of unfitness, 1320; tinned meat for, 1434, 1499; nursing in, 1498; Alexander memorial prize, 1506; sanitary organization of, 1506; volunteers. See **Volunteers**
- Army, Chinese, organization of on modern lines**, 32
- Army, French, health of**, 956
- Army, Indian, medical service of, annual dinner in London**, 1506; regulations for, 1508
- Army, Japanese, medical arrangements of**, 819; Preservation of health in, 1175
- Army medical civilian reserve**, 354, 415, 393
- Army medical establishment**, 816, 822
- Army medical reform**, 1359, 1364, 1431
- Army medical reserve**. See **Army, British**
- Army medical service, sanitary function of**, 1359, 1364
- Army medical vote in the Commons** (leading article), 816. See also 822
- Army nursing** (leading article), 1549
- Army, United States, medical corps of**, 934
- ARNOLD, GILBERT J.**: Case of suprapubic cystotomy under local anaesthesia, 21
- Arrhythmia with bradycardia**. See **Bradycardia**
- Artaxerxes, hall of in Westminster**, 522
- Art, medicine in**, 154
- Art, sanitary influence of**, 517
- Arterial disease, three cases of** (T. Clifford Allbutt), 5; correspondence on, 113, 169, 235, 411, 536
- Arteries during some infectious diseases** (John Aikman), 920
- Arterio-sclerosis, treatment of** (Sir James Barr), 121; (J. Mackenzie), 319; correspondence on, 540
- Arthritic diathesis**, 1439
- Arthritis accompanying purpura and visceral lesions** (A. F. Elliott), 920
- Arthritis, pneumococci** (W. Bernard Secretan and William Wraugham), 915; (Stanley Raw), 1400
- Artificial limbs**, 50
- Ascaris lumbricoides* and appendicitis** (F. E. Anley), 677
- Ascites, frequent tapping for** (Prideaux Selby), 620; long-standing (Thos. Duncan), 1157
- Aseptic syringe**, 449
- Aseptic technique at Toronto**, 1006
- Asepticism, Japanese zeal for**, 660
- Asexual development of the *Spirillum obermieri*** (W. H. Cox), 1400
- ASHBY, HENRY**: At what age should a cleft of the palate be closed? 352
- Ashton, small-pox at**, 21
- Aspirin**, 113, 174; in rheumatism, 1199
- Assam, health of**, 1190
- Assessors, medical**, 518
- Assistants, unqualified, employment of**, 298
- Assistant's doorplate**, 175
- Association, "After-care,"** 455
- Association, American Antituberculosis**, 218
- Association, American Climatological, Transactions, rev.**, 1166
- Association, American Medical**, 1413; fifty-seventh annual session, 1413; president's address, 1413; the oration on medicine, 1414; the oration on surgery, 1414
- Association, American Medical Editors', annual meeting**, 1547
- Association of American Physicians, Transactions, rev.**, 870
- Association, Asylum Workers', annual meeting**, 1369
- Association, Berlin Anglo-American**, 84
- Association, British**, 463, 934
- Association, British Child Study**, 530
- Association, British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otolological, meeting and cases**, 146, 683, 1222
- Association, the British Medical**, 1243
- Association, British Medical, annual meeting at Toronto**, 227, 271, 331, 345, 394, 871, 1121, 1231, 1243, 1294, 1356, 1443, 1386, 1491, 1543; annual meeting at Leicester, 761; history and situation of Toronto, 271; hospitals and asylums, 272; university buildings, 273; the University of Toronto, 331; parks, 273; the Toronto Exhibition, 273; resorts in and about Toronto, 273; how to reach Toronto, 274; railway rates, 274; accommodation, 274; hotels, 274; public buildings, 332; transatlantic journey, 333; transcontinental tour, 333; Atlantic ocean passage, 394; special railway and steamship rates in Canada, 394; tours by the Canadian Pacific Railway, 394; sport in Canada, 871; Canadian scenery, 1231, 1294, 1355; invitation to go to Chicago and inspect the meat factories, 1433; the journey to Toronto, 1383; alterations in programme, 1491; the trip to Vancouver, 1491, 1543; the booking of passages, 1491; Reception Committees at Quebec and Montreal, 1543; railway certificates, 1543
- Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting**, 1495. See also **Supplement Index**
- Association, British Medical: Bath and Bristol Branch**, 1038; meeting, specimens and papers, 1038
- Association, British Medical: Birmingham Branch**, 142, 321, 382, 559, 621, 860, 1156
- osteo-enchondroma of wrist** (Mr. Morrison), 142; abdominal conditions simulating acute intestinal obstruction (Mr. Heaton), 142; the vesical sphincter (Mr. Leedham-Green), 142; brain surgery (Mr. Milward), 321; xerosis of conjunctiva (Jameson Evans), 321; acute colitis (Mr. Gamgee), 322; congenital obliteration of the bile ducts (Dr. Emanuel), 322; fat necrosis in acute pancreatitis (Frank Barnes), 322; bullet wound of thigh (Dr. Plummer), 382; gastrojejunostomy for hour-glass stomach (Mr. Gamgee), 382; diagnosis in uterine cancer (Thomas Wilson), 382; medical inspection of school children (W. R. Jordan), 382; radical operation on both frontal sinuses (Wilfrid Glegg), 559; excision of popliteal aneurysm (Mr. Morrison), 559; aortic aneurysm treated by aeurasion (Mr. Morrison), 559; gluteal aneurysm (Mr. Morrison), 559; retrograde intussusception (Mr. Haslam), 559; uterine myoma (J. W. Taylor), 559; sacculated kidney (J. W.

- Taylor), 559: endothelioma of the brain (Mr. Barling), 621: cranial meningocoele (Mr. Barling), 621: transposition of viscera (Stacey Wilson), 621: ruptured kidney (George Heaton), 621: inhalation (Dr. Foxwell), 621: treatment of uterine myoma (J. F. Jordan), 621: tachycardia (Dr. Emanuel), 860: syphilitic disease of lung (Douglas Stanley), 860: interscapulo-thoracic amputation (Gilbert Barling), 860: precocious development (Mr. Milward), 861: congenital heart disease (Dr. Kauffmann), 861: election of chairman, 1156: spasmodic nutans (Dr. Emanuel), 1156: waxy degeneration of thyroid (Dr. Miller), 1156: cases and specimens, 1156
- Association, British Medical: Border Counties Branch, 1101: treatment of narcomania (D. Wilkins), 1101: Cantwell's operation for epispadias (J. W. Corran), 1101: specimens (Norman McLaren), 1101
- Association, British Medical: British Guiana Branch, 800: president's address, 800: vote of thanks, 801
- Association, British Medical: Ceylon Branch, 390: the *Journal* of the Branch, rev., 309, 988
- Association, British Medical: Edinburgh Branch, South-Eastern Counties Division, 922: meeting and papers, 922
- Association, British Medical: Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, Council of, 1132
- Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, meeting of delegates, 1415: Hampstead Division, meeting and exhibition of cases, 1102
- Association, British Medical: New South Wales Branch, 1250: annual meeting, 1250
- Association, British Medical: Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 801: clinical meeting, 801
- Association, British Medical: North of England Branch, 1279: treatment of heart disease (George Murray), 1279
- Association, British Medical: Oxford and Reading Branch, Oxford Division, 739: meeting and cases, 739
- Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, Brighton Division, 381, 921: specimens, 381, and cases, 921: bacilluria (F. G. Bushnell), 381: *Bilharzia haematobia* (Dr. Benham), 922
- Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, Portsmouth Division, 921: spring clinical meeting, 921
- Association, British Medical: South-Eastern Branch, Isle of Thanet Division, 440: clinical meeting, 440
- Association, British Medical: South-Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 260, 739, 1102: clinical meeting, 260: x rays in treatment of fracture (Lynn Thomas), 739: purulent nasal discharge (Dr. Paterson), 739: abdomino-perineal excision of rectum (William Sheen), 739: demonstration, 739: acute symptoms in left iliac region (William Sheen), 1102
- Association, British Medical: South-Western Branch, 200, 323: heart disease (W. Gordon), 200: ruptured pylorus (Russell Coombe), 200: reports on post-mortem examinations (R. V. Solly), 200: acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis (E. J. Toye), 200: pathological specimens, 201: diseases of the pituitary glands (Sir Victor Horsley), 323: vote of thanks, 323
- Association, British Medical: Staffordshire Branch, 1341: complete removal of outer wall of frontal sinus for chronic empyema (E. Deanesly), 1341: wry-neck (E. Deanesly), 1341: radical operation for necrosis of lower end of femur (E. Deanesly), 1341: fractured patella (E. Deanesly), 1341: severe abdominal injury (E. Deanesly), 1341: treatment of tuberculous ulcers of intestine (E. Deanesly), 1342: fractured pelvis, with ruptured urethra (E. Deanesly), 1342: excision of rectum and prostate for cancer (E. Deanesly), 1342: removal of lower jaw, tongue, and floor of mouth (E. Deanesly), 1342: radical cure of enormous hernia by Kocher's method (E. Deanesly), 1342: cerebral tumour (J. A. Codd), 1342: specimens (E. Deanesly), 1342: uric acid calculi (Dr. Cookson), 1342: pyonephrosis (W. F. Cholmeley), 1342: tubal mole (W. F. Cholmeley), 1342: tuberculous disease of femur (W. F. Cholmeley), 1343: appendiceal concretion in an infant (W. F. Cholmeley), 1343: diffuse carcinoma of stomach (Dr. Codd), 1343: congenital macrodactyly (Dr. Codd), 1343: diaphragm compressor and tube holder (Dr. Codd), 1343
- Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 322, 1156: gynaecological cases (Professor Byers), 322: iodide of potassium eruption (H. L. McKisack), 322: uterine myoma (Dr. Dempsey), 322: compound fracture of skull (A. Fullerton), 322: actinomycosis (A. Fullerton), 322: coxa vara (J. Singleton Darling), 323: cases, 323: specimens, 1156: hysterectomy (J. G. Cooke), 1156: cholecystotomy (J. G. Cooke), 1156: acute pancreatitis (J. G. Cooke), 1156: malignant stricture of colon (J. G. Cooke), 1156: emphysematous gangrene of leg (J. G. Cooke), 1156: dry iodine catgut (J. G. Cooke), 1156: five hundred operations for adenoids (Cecil Shaw), 1156: early infant management (Dr. Bernard), 1157: long-standing ascites (Thomas Duncan), 1157: rodent ulcer (W. B. Hunter), 1157
- Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, Bradford Division, 922: conjoint general meeting, 922
- Association, British Medical, proposed charter, 698: correspondence on, 1075. *See also* Supplement Index
- Association, British Medical: Clinical and scientific proceedings, 142, 200, 260, 321, 381, 440, 569, 621, 739, 800, 860, 921, 1038, 1156, 1279, 1341
- Association, British Medical, Direct Representatives and, 1300
- Association, British Medical: Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions, dinner, 763
- Association, British Medical, finances of, 1191, 1316, 1374, 1441, 1502, 1561
- Association, British Medical, founder of, 27
- Association, British Medical, head quarters of, 1014, 1075, 1134, 1192, 1255, 1378
- Association, British Medical, library, management of, and social intercourse at head office, 648
- Association, British Medical, past, present and future of (Hugh R. Ker), 1528
- Association, British Medical, Royal Charter for, 1495: leading article on, 1548. *See also* Supplement Index
- Association, British Medical: Science Committee: Report xiv, Anaesthetics and renal activity (W. H. Thompson), 608, 667: Report xiv, Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea of infants (H. de R. Morgan), 908
- Association, British Medical, staff, dinner to, 753
- Association, British Medical Temperance, 1068
- Association of British Postal Medical Officers, 753
- Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons and the general election, 106
- Association for Prevention of Consumption, National, 47, 586, 699: meeting of Cork Branch, 47: annual report of Leeds Branch, 589: annual meeting, 692
- Association, Convalescent Homes, 533
- Association, Devonshire Nursing, 454
- Association, District Nursing, 589
- Association, Durham University Medical Graduates, 1322
- Association, Fife-shire Medical, 1186
- Association, Garden City, 689
- Association, German, of Internal Medicine, 515
- Association, German, of Public Health, 615
- Association, Home Nursing, Staffordshire, 1067
- Association, Incorporated Medical Practitioners', annual meeting, 1492
- Association, International Medical, to Contribute to the Suppression of War, 595, 753
- Association, Irish Medical, annual meeting, 1188, 1314, 1435: dinner, 1435: meeting of North Down Branch, 1251: Belfast and District Branch, 1371
- Association, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates, annual meeting, 692
- Association of Male Nurses, 1179
- Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, annual dinner, 523
- Association of Medical Men receiving Resident Patients, 857
- Association, Medical Peace, International, 126
- Association of the Medical Press, International, conference at Lisbon, 1114
- Association of Medical Women, Scottish, 766
- Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 54, 115, 174, 568, 876, 1040, 1100, 1105, 1412: apology to Dr. Graham Crookshank, 54: correspondence on, 115, 174: provincial quarterly meeting, 568: meeting of Northern and Midland Division, 876: mental disorders of pregnancy (Nathan Raw), 1040: histology of some cerebral tumours (John Richards), 1041: training and registration of the asylum nurse (Dr. Harding), 1041: next examination, 1100: instincts (W. H. B. Stoddard), 1105: resolution of sympathy, 1412: lunacy administration in Ireland (W. R. Dawson), 1412: epilepsy and changes in the blood and nervous system (John Turner), 1412: industrial alcoholism (W. C. Sullivan), 1412: dinner, 1412
- Association, Metropolitan Provident Medical, annual meeting, 1543
- Association, Miners', and Pendlebury district, 1054
- Association, National, for Welfare of Feeble-minded, annual meeting, 1497
- Association, Poor-law Medical Officers' of England and Wales, 1570
- Association of Public Vaccinators and the general election, 108
- Association of Registered Medical Women, 203, 445, 981, 1223: alopecia areata (Mrs. Savill), 445: treatment of chronic constipation by electricity (Miss Stoney), 445: extreme Trendelenburg position (Miss Thorne), 445: treatment of ringworm by x rays (Mrs. Savill), 981: pharyngeal tonsil as a channel of infection in tuberculosis (Miss Ivans), 981: therapeutic inoculation of bacterial vaccines (Miss Chambers), 1223: papers, 1223
- Association, Roads Improvement, 1170
- Association, Rural Midwives', third annual meeting, 1117
- Association, St. John Ambulance, at Birmingham, 944. *See also* Ambulance
- Association of Sanitary Inspectors, annual dinner, 517
- Association of Scientists and Medical Practitioners, German, 269
- Association, Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual meeting, 164
- Association, Ulster Fisheries and Biological, 348
- Association, Volunteer Medical, 1506
- Assurance against partial disablement, 1149, 1199, 1349
- Assurance. *See* Life
- Asthma and mucous colic, 235
- Aston, health of, 709
- Astragalus, fractures of (Professor Bennett), 202
- Asylum, Armagh, annual report, 289
- Asylum attendants and lunacy, 703
- Asylum, Baldovan, for Imbecile Children, 1476
- Asylum, Belfast, proposed extension of, 525
- Asylum, Cheddleton, 43
- Asylum, Cork District, annual report, 526: fatality at, 707
- Asylum, Darent, and London water supply, 1126
- Asylum, Derby Borough, annual report, 1446
- Asylum, Down County, 46
- Asylum, Dundee District, abnormally small viscera in an adult (Henry C. Martin), 1279
- Asylum, East Sussex County, statistics, 57
- Asylum, Edinburgh Royal, annual meeting, 528
- Asylum estimates in Ireland, 408
- Asylum fatality, 707
- Asylum finance in Canada, 1006
- Asylum, Fulbourn, report on outbreak of enteric at, 1120
- Asylum, Govan District Hawkshead, Paisley, annual report, 1446
- Asylum, Inverness District, annual report, 1136
- Asylum, Kilkenny District Lunatic, 1556
- Asylum, Limerick, 468
- Asylum, Middlesbrough Borough, report, 1445
- Asylum, Midlothian and Peebles, case of rupture of heart (James P. Sturrock), 500
- Asylum at Newport, opening of, 280
- Asylum nurse. *See* Nurse
- Asylum, Richmond District, question in Parliament, 1311
- Asylum, Surrey County, annual report, 1445
- Asylum, York, new, 41
- Asylums, Birmingham City, private patients at, 709
- Asylums, Continental, conditions under which lunatics are received in (Marcus Wyler), 78
- Asylums, cost of, 1432
- ATKINS, SIDNEY, E.: Life assurance without medical examination, 236
- ATKINSON, F. P.: Treatment of common cold, 20
- ATKINSON, STANLEY B., appointed J.P. for County of London, 1412
- Atlas of Illustrations of Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology, rev., 1468
- Atoxyl in treatment of human trypanosomiasis (John L. Todd), 1037
- Atrophy, muscular (A. E. Garrod), 1039
- Atrophy of the phalanges of the hands with joint lesions (Bertram Watson), 553
- Atropine poisoning, unusual case of (L. A. Parry), 798
- Attendance upon the families of medical men, 834: upon a medical man, 896
- Attractions of the medical profession, 1369
- Auditory meatuses, occlusion of both external (A. B. Northcote), 798: correspondence on, 899
- Aural cases in general practice (Stephen Paget), 248
- Auricle, external, congenital absence of (Wilfred E. Alderson), 500
- Australian climate, advantages of, 888
- Australasia, notes from, 47: hospitals in, 47: lunacy in New South Wales, 48
- Australasian Medical Congress. *See* Congress
- Australia, plague in, 218, 1056, 1293, 1491: practice in, 1323
- Australia, West, health of Fremantle, 1069
- Austria, cancer in, 100: ordinance as to surgical operations in, 175: medical profession in, 210: proposed Ministry of Health in, 224: pharmacopoeia of, 225: women as university lecturers in, 245: age limit for professors, 406: medical students in, 679: preparations for a general strike of country doctors in, 710: medical legislators in, 814: cremation in, 1069: crèches in, 1421. *See also* Vienna
- Authors, a warning to, 1292

Auto-intoxication, its relation to certain cardio-vascular disorders (H. Batty Shaw), 1081, 1153, 1277
 Automobile Club holds a series of tyre trials, 397
 Automobiles, exposition of, 51; for medical men, 586. *See also* Motor
 Axis traction, 208

B.

- BACCELLI, Professor GUIDO: Festival in honour of, 938; on doctors in Imperial Rome, 989
 Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
 Bacillary treatment of enteritis, 647
 Bacilli, counting, 1534
 Bacilli, typhoid and colon, 773, 831
 Bacilli tubercle, which have been killed by heat, danger of ingestion of, 592
 Bacilluria (R. G. Bushnell), 381
Bacillus coli, two cases of cholecystitis treated by inoculations with (A. E. Wright and S. T. Reid), 143
Bacillus coli and *Bacillus typhosus*, new method of differentiating (L. S. Dudgeon), 143
Bacillus typhosus, phagocytosis of (Captain W. S. Harrison), 680
 Bacillus, paracolou, found in the urine (W. Mair), 438
 Bacteriological standard for milk, 452; examination of the London water supply, 512
 Bacteriology, elementary, books for, 180, 240; review of books on, 1225
 Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea of infants (H. de K. Morgan), 908; of a "common cold." *See* Cold.
 BADCOCK, HENRY J. F., receives Government grant for successful vaccination, 1279
 Bad debts, 477
 Bad Salzschriff, 870
 Bag-opener, hygienic, 1447
 Baar-el-Ghazal Province, the operations in the, 1256
 BAIN, Dr.: Treatment of uncomplicated cholelithiasis, 264
 BAIN, WILLIAM: *The Physiology and Therapeutics of the Harrogate Waters, Baths, and Climate Applied to the Treatment of Chronic Disease*, rev., 563
 BAINES, MATTHEW, obituary notice of, 1569
 BAIRD, JOHN: Double uterus, cervix, and vagina, 1161
 Bakeries in London, movement to promote cleanliness in, 934
 Baldovan Asylum. *See* Asylum
 BALLANCE, C. A.: Elected foreign corresponding member Paris Société de Chirurgie, 284; a protest, 300
 BALLINGHALL, GEORGE A.: Influence of posture on the normal cardiac sounds and on normal cardiac dullness, 170
 Bananas, 1370
 Bangor, contract practice in, 1055
 Banks medal and prize, 1558
 BANKS, Sir WILLIAM, sale of library of, 1416, 1499
 BANNERMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B.: (Editor) *Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. Seruntherapy of Plague in India*, 644
 Bantu folk lore, 1245
 BARBIERI, DOMENICO, bequeaths money for a memorial to Theodore Billroth, 454
 BARBOUR, Dr.: Twisted pedicle, 1221; Fatty inverted uterus, 1221
 BARCLAY, J. W.: Malthusianism and the declining birth-rate, 278
 BARENDR, F. H.: Scabies, 979
 BARKER, A. E. J.: Treitz's hernia complicating gastro-enterostomy, 801
 BARLING, GILBERT: Observations on pancreatic necrosis, with report of two cases, 435; Endothelioma of brain, 621; Cranial meningocoele, 621
 BARNES, FRANK: Fat necrosis in acute pancreatitis, 322
 BARNES, HENRY: Appreciation of Sir Willoughby Wade, 1380
 BARNETT, H. NORMAN: Aspirin, 174
 Barometric pressure on man, influence of increased (M. Greenwood), 912
 BARR, Sir JAMES: Treatment of arteriosclerosis, 121; Angina pectoris, 410; and Thomas Young, 510
 BARR, J. STODDART, reports two cases of grave complications of purulent ear disease, 799
 Barracks, insubstantial, 1434
 BARRATT, J. O. WAKELIN: On chemiotaxis, 129
 Barry, health of, 347; new hospital for, 824
 BARTEL, JULIUS: *Die Infektionswege bei der Fütterungstuberculose*, rev., 329
 Bartlett, Deputy Inspector-General Walter Frederick Cope, obituary notice of, 179
 BARTON, G. A. H.: Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, 771
 BARWELL, HAROLD: Surgical treatment in tuberculous laryngitis, 405
 BASHFORD, E. F.: Illustrations of propagated cancer, 1211
 Basic meningitis. *See* Meningitis
 BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Some clinical features of Mediterranean fever, with particular reference to cardiac complications, 313
 BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON: The origin of life, 629
 Basutoland, native hospitals in, 154
 BATEMAN, Surgeon-Colonel DANIEL FREDERICK, obituary notice of, 1136
 BATESON, VAUGHAN: Personal identification by means of finger-print impressions, 1029
 Bath for application of heat and light energy, 1469
 Baths, irritation of skin after, 719, 779
 BATTESON, J.: Treatment of acute parotitis, 81
 BATTLE, W. H.: Post-auricular fistula, 1039; four severe abdominal operations, 1039; extensive ulceration of mouth, 1039; method of operation for radical cure of femoral hernia, 1160
 BAUDRY, S.: *Blessures de l'Oeil à la Suite d'Accidents du Travail*, 404
 Bavaria, proposed serum institute in, 215
 BEALE, LIONEL SMITH, obituary notice of, 836; estate of, 1034
 BEAM, WILLIAM: *Select Methods in Food Analysis*, rev., 809
 BEARD, J.: Action of trypsin upon the living cells of Jensen's mouse-tumour, 140
 BEATSON, G. T.: *Ambulance Handbook on the Principles of First-aid to the Injured*, rev., 928
 BEATSON, Dr.: Cicatricial keloid, 325
 BEATTY, JAMES: Hospital for advanced cases of consumption, 833
 BEDDARD, A. P.: *Practical Physiology*, rev., 867
 BEDDOE, JOHN: Relative brain-weights of man and woman, 291, 474; Fish-eating and leprosy in the Orkneys and Shetland, 1134
 Bedwell District Council, 290
 BEHE, S. P.: *Outlines of Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 868
 BEESBY, LEWIS: Post-anaesthetic acetoneuria, 1142
 BEHRING, Professor von: Antituberculous vaccination of bovines, 51; Bovine tuberculosis and milk, 410
 BELCHER, JOHN: A disclaimer, 626
 Belfast, health of, 104, 348, 642, 1188, 1311, 1371, 1559; Lord Lieutenant in, 825; Royal Victoria Hospital, annual meeting, 825; consumption in, 944, 1129; municipal loans, 1188; retirement of M.O.H. for, 1188, 1312; the new M.O.H., 1250; high death-rate in, 1311; post-graduate instruction in, 1371
 Belfast Lough, discharge of sewage into, 945
 Belgian Medical Guild House, 161
 Belgium, ankylostomiasis campaign in, 102; prohibition of absinthe in, 694; cremation in, 828
 BELL, K. HAMILTON: Colour of hair in ovarian dermoids, 1377
 BELL, W. BLAIR: Female genital activity, 1104
 Belladonna, idiosyncrasy to, 1019
 BELLOT, J.: *Radiotherapy in Skin Disease*, rev., 985
 Benefit scheme, a new medical, 1080
 Bengal, health of, 645
 BENHAM, CHARLES H.: Bacteriology of a "common cold," 1023, 1193
 BENHAM, Dr.: *Bilharzia haematobia*, 922
 BENNETT, Professor: Fractures of os calcis and astragalus, 202
 BENNETT, Sir WILLIAM, resignation of, 162
 BENNION, J. M.: Case of adhesive mediastinopericarditis, 316
 Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 32, 54, 219, 229, 257, 347, 349, 390, 397, 515, 566, 578, 579, 592, 628, 631, 684, 746, 750, 799, 933, 934, 951, 971, 973, 978, 989, 930, 985, 1010, 1034, 1056, 1075, 1105, 1117, 1138, 1142, 1163, 1170, 1178, 1179, 1238, 1203, 1329, 1353, 1415, 1469, 1518, 1547
 Berck-sur-Mer, the beginnings of, 459
 BERGER, E.: *Les Troubles Oculaires d'origine Génitale chez la Femme*, rev., 687
 BERGMANN, Professor ERNST VON, elevated to a seat in the Prussian House of Lords, 244
 Beri-beri, fatal case of acute cardiac (Hamilton Wright), 1095
 BERKELEY, COMYNS: Uncontrollable vomiting in pregnancy, 203
 Berlin, special correspondence from, 108, 168, 410, 1316, 1373, 1560; social medicine, 108; compulsory insurance and professional secrecy, 108; Professor Fischer on the constitution of albuminoid bodies, 168; syphilization of apes, 168; hospital charges, 168; a model lying-in and children's institute, 168; Professor von Behring on bovine tuberculosis and milk, 410; death of Professor Gussacrow, 410; law as to professional secrecy, 1316; a co-operative hospital, 1316; the Institute for Hydrophobia, 1316; professional secret of a deceased patient, 1373; results of sanatorium treatment, 1373; Rudolph Virchow Hospital, 1560; proposed municipal memorial to Virchow, 1561; Virchow's bust at the Pathological Institute, 1561
 Berlin, medical supervision of schools in, 158; and Birmingham contrasted, 386, 596; tropical medicine in, 523; first aid in, 922
 BERNARD, Dr.: Early infant management, 1157
 BERNSTEIN, J.: Acute phlegmonous gastritis, 441; Doubling of spinal cord, 441
 BERRY, JAMES: Congenital aperture in centre of palate, 261; At what age should a cleft of the palate be closed? 353, 649
 BERRY, RICHARD J. A.: *Surface Anatomy*, rev., 927
 BERRY, WILLIAM: *Lectures to Teachers on the Prevention of Infectious Diseases*, rev., 986
 BEST, R. H.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and Birmingham*, rev., 386
 BEVERS, EDMUND C.: Compression of the median nerve, 381
 BIANCHI, LEONARDO: *Textbook of Psychiatry*, rev., 1282
 Bicornate uterus. *See* Uterus
 Bicycle saddles for ladies, 1079, 1139, 1199, 1259, 1572
 Bicycles, motor. *See* Motor
 BIDWELL, L. A., appointed full surgeon to West London Hospital, 631; *Handbook of Intestinal Surgery*, rev., 1224
 BIER, Professor, awarded Kussmaul prize, 631; declines Chair of Surgery at Heidelberg, 1167
 Bier's method of treating acute inflammation (Charles W. Cathcart), 383
 Bile ducts, congenital obliteration of (Dr. Emanuel), 322
 Bile passages, surgery of, 167
 Bilharzia causing polypoid tumour of cervix uteri (Janet G. Horwood and A. J. Milne), 557
Bilharzia haematobia (Dr. Benham), 922
 Bill, Compensation Act Amendment, 1558
 Bill, Coroners, 703
 Bill, Cruelty to Animals, 640
 Bill, the Education, and physical training, 1247
 Bill, Education of Afflicted Children (Ireland), 1248
 Bill, Fatal Accidents (Scotland), 1126, 1500
 Bill, Infectious Diseases (Ireland), 1500
 Bill, Juvenile Smoking, 640, 1312, 1500. *See also* Smoking
 Bill, Notice of Accidents, 584, 587
 Bill, Nurses Association, 766
 Bill, Nurses Registration, 1499
 Bill, Patent Medicines, 1186
 Bill, Poisons and Pharmacy, 753
 Bill, Prevention of Corruption, 587, 703, 823
 Bill, Public Health, 512; General Medical Council and, 511
 Bill, Public Health Acts Amendment, 762
 Bill, Public Health Officers, 1312, 1434
 Bill, Pure Beer, 703
 Bill, Pure Food and Drugs, 958
 Bill, Removal of Offensive Matter, 1556
 Bill, Sale of Butter, 703
 Bill, Workmen's Compensation, 761, 885, 1187
 Billroth, Theodor, memorial to, 454
 Bills, Pharmacy, 703
 Bio-chemistry, recent progress in, 342
 Biological aspects of the cancer problem, 881
 Biology and physical degeneration, 700
 BIRD, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 1196
 Birmingham, notes from, 42, 163, 229, 286, 347, 409, 530, 589, 709, 764, 943, 1066, 1372, 1437; statistical report of the General Hospital, 42; the Midland Institute, 163; Birmingham Lying-in Charity, 163; Children's Police Court, Birmingham, 163; the new Parliament, 229; adult institution for deaf and dumb, 229; bequest to hospitals, 229, 347; Birmingham birth-rate, 286; anthrax at Redditch, 286; Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 286; the mentally deficient, 286; alleged false death certificate, 347; City of Birmingham Analyst's report, 347; Bromsgrove Hospital, annual meeting, 347; proposed enlargement of Queen's Hospital, 409; annual report of, 709; University of Birmingham, 530; Birmingham District Nursing Society, 530; British Child Study Association, 530; cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 589; health of during 1905, 589; a tramp's bedroom, 590; overcrowding of Aston Infirmary, 590; the General Hospital, 156th annual report, 709; skin department, 1372; Moseley Hall Convalescent Home, 709; private patients at the City Asylums, 709; health of Aston, 709; lady health visitors, 764; City Analyst's report, 764; Hospital Saturday Fund, 943; Birmingham Medical Institute, 943; public health lectures, 944; St. John Ambulance Association, 944; school hygiene, 1066; infants in elementary schools, 1066; Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children, 1066; Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Women, 1067; Staffordshire Home Nursing Association, 1067; health of Coventry, 1372; Medical Benevolent Society, 84th annual report, 1372; cases of anthrax, 1437; open spaces in Birmingham, 1437
 Birmingham, anticigarette movement in, 449; and Berlin contrasted, 386, 596
 BIRT, Lieutenant-Colonel C.: Dysentery in South Africa, 680; Mediterranean fever in South Africa, 976
 Birth registration. *See* Registration
 Birth-rate of Birmingham, 286

- Birth-rate, declining (A. Newsholme and T. C. H. Stevenson), 268; (J. W. Barclay), 278; (Hugh R. Jones), 804; abortifacients and, 1080
- Births, notification of, 762, 1256
- BISHOP, T. H.: Impaction of hatpin in male urethra, 141
- Black Prince, H.M.S., on view, 219, 579
- Black, Surgeon-Major W. T., reminiscences of, 930
- BLACKER, GEORGE: Dilatation of cervix uteri with Bossi's dilator, 203
- BLACKWOOD, ARTHUR, obituary notice of, 898
- Bladder disease, cystoscopic appearances in (David Newman), 726
- Bladder, extroversion of (Alfred Austin London), 961; (H. Simpson Newland), 964; (C. J. Bond), 1151; (James C. Hoyle), 1340
- Bladder, foreign body in, recovery (reported by M. B. Ray), 1464
- Bladder, idiopathic (?), intraperitoneal rupture of (Lachlan Fraser), 921
- Bladder, intraligamentary, in women, 1185
- Bladder over-extension, extreme (Dr. J. Hugo Hamman), 141
- Bladder tumours. *See* Tumours
- Bladder and urethral injections (James MacMunn), 1401
- BLAKE, Sir HENRY A.: On malaria in Mutwal, 1109
- BLAND-SUTTON, J.: Secondary (metastatic) carcinoma of ovaries, 1216
- BREASDALE, ROBERT: Tobacco poisoning in a child, 1155
- BLEULER, E.: *Affektivität, Suggestibilität, Paranoia*, rev., 1531
- Blind, care of, 508; aids for the, 521
- Blindness after glaucoma, action for, 476
- Blitz, "Professor," 820
- BLOCH, IWAN, grant to, 449, 570
- Blood corpuscles, diffusion of red, through solid nutrient agar (Surgeon H. C. Ross), 1027; correspondence on, 1194, 1318
- Blood, opsonic power of (T. R. Bradshaw and E. E. Glynn), 1104
- Blood, pathology of, review of books on, 24
- Blood pressure and capillary circulation (A. Haig), 82
- BLUMENTHAL, PHILIP M.: *Die sociale Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose als Volkskrankheit in Europa und Amerika. Denkschrift der Tuberkulose, Kommission der Pirogoff. Gesellschaft russischer aerzte vorgelagt und dem viii. Pirogoff aerztl. Kongress Gewidmet*, rev., 329
- BLUMFELD, J.: ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, 830
- Board of Education and attendance at school of children under 5 years of age, 69
- Board, Local Government, on whole-time public vaccinators, 718, 776, 835; report on epidemic of typhoid at Lincoln, 754; report on outbreak of enteric at Fulbourn Asylum, 1120; report to, on sulphur dioxide as applied to the destruction of rats (John Wade), 1427
- Boards of Guardians and overseers' medical orders, 297. *See also* Guardians
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, and a motor ambulance service, 84; card of instructions re ambulance service, 631; re diphtheria mortality, 1547
- Board, Midwives, 1302, 1376, 1439, 1563
- Boarding out, 1500
- Bohemia, pensions for medical officers in, 1374
- Bolivia, medical education in, 690
- Bombay, health of, 1129
- BOND, C. J.: Colour of hair in ovarian dermoids, 351; extroversion of bladder, 1151
- BOND, FRANCIS T.: Administration of vaccinations, 1011
- BONE, B. MAYHEW: Ventrifixation, 737
- Bone disease in children, acute (Edmund Owen), 241
- Bone, transplantation of from same subject (reported by A. M. Dryden), 1101
- Bonn University. *See* University
- BONNEY, WILLIAM A.: Proposed general hospital at Putney, 830, 951
- BONNEY, VICTOR: Chorion-epithelioma of congenital origin, 1160
- Books, infective, 167
- BOOTH, OSCAR M.: Acute yellow atrophy of liver following influenza, 1155
- Bordeaux, Antirabic Institute in, 753
- Borderland of insanity. *See* Insanity
- BOREL, Dr.: On the laws regulating emigration, 471
- Boric-menthol ester, 1407
- Bossi's dilator in dilatation of cervix uteri (George Blacker), 203
- Botany, cryptogamic, 659
- Bottles, broken glass in, 1324
- BOTTONE, S. R.: *Radium and all about it*, rev., 627
- BOUCHARD, Professor, promoted to rank of Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, 337, 471
- Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Bovines, Behring's antituberculous vaccination of, 51
- Bowel obstruction produced by the appendix (R. W. Leeming and Mitchell James Dick), 379
- BOWLEY, ANTHONY A.: Surgical complications of tabes dorsalis, 1021
- BOWLES, ROBERT L., appointed J.P. for Gloucestershire, 1113
- BOX, C. R.: Bronchiectasis in childhood, 83; *Clinical Applied Anatomy*, rev., 927; Pulmonary embolism, 1280
- BOYD, FRANCIS: Rectal feeding, 383
- Bradford, anthrax at, 823
- BRADFORD, E. H.: Treatise on *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 869
- BRADLEY, MICHAEL MCWILLIAMS, obituary notice of, 1505
- BRADSHAW, Surgeon-Major-General A. F.: *Catherine Grace Loch, Royal Red Cross, Senior Lady Superintendent Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India*, rev., 565
- BRADSHAW, T. R.: Cardiac hypertrophy in Graves's disease, 324; opsonic power of the blood, 1104
- Bradycardia (Dr. Finny), 862; bradycardia, with arrhythmia and epileptiform seizures (John Magee Finny), 967; correspondence, 1200
- Brain surgery (Mr. Milward), 321
- Brain weight, 119, 180
- Brain-weights of man and woman, the relative, correspondence on, 232, 291, 352, 413, 474, 479, 536, 650
- BRAINE, CARTER: Experiences of anaesthetics in 200 consecutive cases of prostatectomy, 562
- BRAITHWAITE, ALICE: *Plain Dinners, a Help to a Uric Acid Free Diet; the Starchy Foods in Health and Sickness*, rev., 1108
- BRAMWELL, BYROM: Case of tuberculous disease of lungs and larynx, 363; Acute peritonitis due to appendicitis, 781
- BRANCH, C. W.: Successful amputation of leg at 94 years, with an account of a new operation, 1339
- BRANCH, W. J.: Papain in malignant growths, 1439
- Branch surgeries and the title of "Dr.," 1136
- Branch telephones, 598
- Branchial fistula. *See* Fistula
- Brassworkers of Berlin and Birmingham, a Contrast, rev., 386
- BRAUN, M.: *Animal Parasites of Man*, rev., 1045
- Braxy and louping-ill, pathology of, 1472
- Brazil, plague in, 218, 767
- Bread and milk, 759
- Breast, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Breast, swellings of, their diagnosis and treatment (Andrew Clark), 185
- BRETTON, M.: On the danger of ingestion of tubercle bacilli which have been killed by heat, 592
- Brewster Sessions at Leeds, 470
- BRIDGES, JOHN HENRY, death of, 1555
- BRIERLEY, J. BRASSEY: Parliamentary representation of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh Universities, 110
- Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, title of, 239
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, death of, 570
- BRISCOE, J. F.: Head quarters of the Association, 1192
- Bristol, notes from, 43, 229, 530, 764, 886; milk and tuberculosis, 43; dirty dairy farm, 43; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 229, 530; physical education, 531; fortieth annual meeting of Royal Hospital, 764; proposed university of, 886
- British Central Africa, cancer in, 812
- British degeneracy, foreign opinion of, 300
- British Honduras, Colonial Office report, 49
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL (leading article), 33; copyright of, 162; Supplement of. *See* Supplement
- British medical literature in Algiers, 899
- British New Guinea, cancer in, 812
- British officer attacked by sleeping sickness, 1062
- British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
- British Union for Abolition of Vivisection. *See* Vivisection
- BROADBENT, G. H.: Representatives' deputies, 833; rebuilding of 429, Strand, 1014, 1378; General Medical Council election, 1442
- BROADBENT, JOHN F. H.: Arterial diseases, 235
- BROADBENT, WALTER: Cervical ribs and their effects on the great vessels of the neck, 1033
- BROCK, W. J.: *Sanitary Laws of Scotland and Principles of Public Health*, rev., 1044
- BRODEN, A.: *Publications de la Société d'Etudes Coloniales de Belgique; La Trypanomiasis chez l'Européen*, rev., 746
- BRODRICK, ST. JOHN: Medical science and military strength, 1359; leading article on, 1364
- Broken glass in bottles, 1324
- Bromley, insanitation at, 703
- Brompton Hospital. *See* Hospital
- Bronchiectasis in childhood (C. R. Box), 83
- Bronchus, foreign body in, 768
- BROWNER, Dr.: Modern mastoid operation, 1162
- BROOK, W. F.: Impaction of hatpin in male urethra, 80
- BROOK, W. H. B.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 1404
- BROOM, JOHN: Infectivity of inherited syphilis, 1502
- BROSNAN, HUGH, obituary notice of, 237
- BROUARDEL, P.: *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 448, 1043; *Les Blessures et les Accidents du Travail*, rev., 505; retirement of, 1311
- BROWN, A. CASSELS: Pellagra, 444
- BROWN, GEORGE: Selection of candidates for the General Medical Council election, 890
- BROWN, Dr. JOHN: Correspondence with Thackeray and others, 1416
- BROWN, W. CARNEGIE: Degeneration of the myocardium in hot climates, 1462
- BROWNE, Dr. LANGLEY, portrait of, 1125
- BROWNE, Miss SIDNEY J., retirement of, 1063
- BROWNE, Sir THOMAS, skull of, 157, 942
- BROWNE, Surgeon-General WILLIAM, appointed Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire, 32
- BRUCE, J. MITCHELL: Action and uses of digitalis in cardiac failure, 8
- BRUCE, WILLIAM: Parochial medical officers in Scotland, 832
- BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER: Physical training and domestic hygiene, 287
- BRYANT, JOHN HENRY, obituary notice of, 1319
- Bubonic plague. *See* Plague
- BUCHANAN, G. B.: Acute ascending paraplegia, 145
- BUCHANAN, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 1078
- BUCHANAN, LESLIE: Injuries to eyes of child during labour, 145
- BUCHANAN, R. M.: Typhoidal cholecystitis, 385
- BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Sanatorium treatment of consumption, 22; case of pulmonary tuberculosis, 444
- BUCKLEY, CHARLES W.: Case of secondary carcinomatous growths simulating tuberculous hip-joint disease and miliary tuberculosis, 193
- BUCKMASTER, GEORGE A.: *Morphology of Normal and Pathological Blood*, rev., 1532
- Budget, the, 1064; correspondence on, 1072. *See also* Income Tax
- Buffalo, cancer research in, 1228
- Building by-laws in rural districts, 156
- BUIST, R. C.: Sir John Batty Tuke and the medical profession, 51; Parliamentary representation of the University of London, 109; Finances of the Association, 1191, 1374, 1562
- Bulford camp, question in Parliament, 1187
- BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN: *On the Relation of Diseases of the Skin to Internal Disorders*, rev., 1285
- Bullet wound of thigh (Dr. Plummer), 382
- Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux, rev., 1285
- BULLOCK, W.: A disclaimer, 1567
- BURDETT, Sir HENRY: *Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1906, being the Yearbook of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual*, rev., 686; home hospitals, 829
- BURDON-SANDERSON, Sir JOHN, estate of, 94
- BURG, VAN DER, death of, 215
- BÜRGER: *Die biologische Bedeutung der Eierstöcke nach Entfernung der Gebärmutter: experimentelle und klinische Studien*, rev., 984
- Burial place of Harvey. *See* Harvey
- Burmah, health of, 1190
- BURNE, J. G., obituary notice of, 956
- BURNET, JAMES: Therapeutic action of the iodides, 1041
- BURNET, ROBERT W.: Significance of small quantities of sugar and of albumen in the urine, 126
- BURNET, SWAN M., obituary notice of, 356
- BURN-MURDOCH, T. M.: Infant feeding in theory and practice, 473
- BURNS, JOHN: On vaccination, 36, 1258; On infant mortality, 1422
- BURNSIDE, DOUGLAS MASSEY, obituary notice of, 1078
- BUSCH, ZUM: Mediastinal sarcoma treated by Roentgen rays, 741
- BUSFIELD, JAMES: Series of cases of icterus neonatorum in a family, 20
- BUSHNELL, F. G.: Parliamentary representation and the medical profession, 110; Bacilluria, 381; Leucocythaemia, leucocythaemia without lymphatic enlargement, 441; Bacteriology of a common cold, 1254
- "Butcher's meat," 1497
- BUTLIN, HENRY T.: Very early conditions of cancer of the tongue, 1201
- Butter, adulterated, 103; coconut oil in, 529
- BUXTON, B. H.: *Outlines of Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 868
- BUZZARD, E. F.: Post-traumatic haemorrhage from superior longitudinal sinus without fracture of skull, 623
- BYERS, Professor: On Ulster sayings and folklore, 104; gynaecological cases, 322; on Lord Dufferin as a speaker, 750
- C.
- Cachexia, syphilitic. *See* Syphilitic
- Caesarean section *in extremis*, 1062
- Caesarean section, *post-mortem* (Peter Tytler), 1100

- Caissons, use of and railway extension works in Amsterdam, 291
Calcareous concretions in the tonsils, 1019
Calcium chloride and epistaxis (Arthur Todd-White), 198; (H. S. Ware), 439; correspondence on, 360, 1020
Calcium chloride as a preventive of eruptions after serum injection in diphtheria, 471
Calcium chloride in haemorrhage, 1199
Calcium salts in chilblains (G. Arbour Stephens), 797; correspondence on, 959, 1020, 1038, 1377; further use of, 1377
Calculi, intrahepatic (H. R. Vachell and W. Mitchell Stevens), 434
Calcutta, health officership of, 165
CALEY, H. A.: Some clinical features of the several types of colitis, 1330
CALMETTE, M.: On the danger of the ingestion of tubercle bacilli which have been killed by heat, 592; New method of vaccination against tuberculosis, 1501
CALOT, F.: *Traité Pratique de Technique Orthopédique*, rev., 328; *Technique du Traitement de la Luxation Congénitale de la Hanche*, rev., 328
CAVIN, JOHN, medical history of, 881
CAMAC, C. N. B., and Professor Osler, 889
Cambridge, study of special diseases at, 518, 814
Cambridge University. See University
CAMERON, JAMES: Midwifery of the present day, 831
Cambridge, celebrations at, 1309; the question of Greek at, 1309; University. See University
Cambridge's pancreatic reaction in the urine, P. J. Cammidge, 594, 622, 1150 (C. Lovatt Evans), 438; correspondence on (P. J. Cammidge), 594; an improved method (P. J. Cammidge), 1150
Campagna, malaria in, 753
CAMPBELL, ALFRED W.: *Histological Studies in the Localization of Cerebral Function*, rev., 84
CAMPBELL, HARRY: Arterial disease, 113, 294, 411, 536
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM: Case of measles in the puerperium, 315
Campbell-Pope Memorial Fund. See Fund
Canada, notes from, 227, 465, 525, 766, 1005; annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 227; tuberculosis camp for Montreal, 227; supervision of nostrums, 227; golden wedding of Sir James Grant, 465; University of Toronto, new convocation hall, 525; Nurses' Association Bill, 766; cleaning of railway carriages, 766; insurance commission, 767; severe outbreak of typhoid at Fort William, 767; the late Dr. Matthew Wallace, 767; pulmonary tuberculosis in provincial asylums, 767; "patent medicines," 1005; prevention of consumption, 1005; Royal Sanitary Institute, 1005; hospitals for infectious disease, 1005; aseptic technique at Toronto, 1006; antivaccination, 1006; sanitation in a mining town, 1006; epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1006; isolation of measles, 1006; asylum finance, 1006
Canada, Ministry of Health for, 397; sport in, 871; scenery in, 1231. See also Association, British Medical
Cancer, abdominal, simultaneous excision of two-thirds of the stomach, the anterior face of the pancreas, and the transverse colon for (Charles P. Childe), 194
Cancer in Austria, 100
Cancer of everted bladder, 1374
Cancer of breast, medical aspects of (William Osler), 1; and its spread into the lymphatics (Charles Barrett Lockwood), 181; diagnosis and treatment of (Andrew Clark), 185; early recognition of (G. Lenthal Cheatle), 1205
Cancer in the colonies, 812
Cancer contagion and cancer inoculation (H. Lawrie), 198
Cancer cure in South Africa, 758
Cancer, Doyen's serum in (Alexander Paine and J. D. Morgan), 740
Cancer, early diagnosis and early operation in (leading article), 1241
Cancer, etiology of, 899
Cancer, excision of rectum and prostate for (E. Deanesly), 1342
Cancer, heterotypical mitoses in, 185
Cancer Institute at Heidelberg, 219, 1424
Cancer, International Conference on, 1534
Cancer of lower lip, radical operation for (J. Hutchinson, jun.), 1214
Cancer, mammary. See Cancer of Breast
Cancer, mouse. See Mouse-tumour
Cancer of oesophagus, with secondary growths in the heart (Travers Smith), 202
Cancer of ovaries, secondary (metastatic) (J. Bland-Sutton), 1216
Cancer problems, physiological notes on (Sir Willoughby Wade), 606; biological aspects of, 881
Cancer, propagated (E. F. Bashford), 1211
Cancer, pseudo-parasites of (A. S. Grünbaum), 626
Cancer "Remedies," composition of some, 1238
Cancer research, in Germany, 753, 1228; Blue book on the scheme, 812; and the Post Office, 822; organization of in Great Britain, 1227; in the United States, 1228; problems of (leading article), 1242
Cancer, radiumtherapy in, 1010
Cancer, removal of lower jaw, tongue, and floor of mouth for (E. Deanesly), 1342
Cancer, review of books on, 148, 267
Cancer of stomach, review of a series of operations for (B. G. A. Moynihan), 370; discussion on, 383; diffuse (W. F. Cholmeley), 1343
Cancer, syphilis and some protozoa (J. Jackson Clarke), 1274
Cancer of thyroid gland (A. C. Hudson), 1159
Cancer of tongue, early conditions of (Henry T. Butlin), 1201
Cancer, trypsin in (J. A. Shaw Mackenzie's method), 240; (Thomas Ligertwood), 318; (A. Howard Pirie), 318; (George E. Keith), 419; correspondence on, 715
Cancer of male urethra, primary (S. G. Shattock), 441
Cancer, uterine, immediate diagnosis in (Thomas Wilson), 382, 545; (address on by F. Bowreman Jessett), 443
Cancer of uterus, advantage of abdominal route in operations for (Mrs. Scharlieb), 1161
Cancer of vermiform appendix (H. D. Rolleston and Lawrence Jones), 501
Cancer. See also Carcinomatous epithelioma, Malignant growths, Sarcoma
Candidates for General Medical Council. See Council
CANON, DR.: *Die Bakteriologie des Blutes bei Infektionskrankheiten*, rev., 24
CANTLIE, JAMES: Representation of Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen, 166; On the dangers of tropical diseases, 1334
Cantwell's operation for epispadias (J. W. Crerar), 1101
Canvassing (leading article), 1304
Canvassing by doctors' wives, 238; for appointments, 238; for practice, 1137
Cape Colony, notes from, 827; statistics of insanity, 827
Cape of Good Hope, antituberculosis movement at, 515
Capillary circulation and blood pressure (A. Haig), 82
Carbon monoxide, death from, 530
Carcinoma. See Cancer
Carcinomatous growths, secondary, 'simulating' tuberculous hip-joint disease and miliary tuberculosis (Robert E. Lord and Charles W. Buckley), 193
Cardiac sounds, influence of posture on, 112, 170, 236, 411, 771. See also Heart
Cardiff, Museum, 44; ambulance service at, 409; Infirmary (see Infirmary: Medical Society (see Society); alien paupers at, 1372; health of, 1478
Cardio-vascular disorders, relation of auto-intoxication to (H. Batty Shaw), 1081, 1153, 1277
Cardio-vascular system, effects of alcohol on, 405
CARGILL, L. V.: Miliary tuberculosis, 1465
CARL THEODOR of Bavaria, H.R.H. Duke, 455
Carlsbad, proposed *Kurhaus* at, 1362
CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT: Varieties of hernia in children, 254; Cerebral haemorrhage from dystocia, 441, inguinal hernia in the female, 1103; Hernia of the adnexa, 1221
CARMICHAEL, Colonel JAMES CHARLES GORDON, obituary notice of, 237
Carpenters, dust and tubercle among, 768
CARRIÈRE, CARRON DE LA, and voyage d'études médicales, 870, 1424
CARRION, DANIEL: A martyr to science, 226
CARSON, Mr.: Appendicitis due to *Oxyuris vermicularis*, 501
Carswell-Gilchrist Fund. See Fund
CASKIE, WILLIAM A.: Puerperal eclampsia, 1161
CASPARI, CHARLES: *National Standard Dispensatory*, rev., 808
CASTELLANI, ALDO: Early diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1071
Cataract, congenital (Mr. Nettleship and Monteith Ogilvie), 1465
Cataract extraction, intracapsular (Lewis McMillan), 145
Catarrh, acute, 115
Catarrh, plea for the investigation of, 120. See also Cold, Coryza
Catarrhal deafness (F. Faulder White), 556
CATHCART, CHARLES W.: Acute inflammation and passive congestion, 383
Catgut, dry iodine (J. G. Cooke), 1156
CATON, RICHARD: Hippocrates and the newly-discovered Health Temple of Cos, 571
CAUDWELL, EBER: Hypertrophy of pylorus with stenosis successfully treated with thiosinamine, 379
Cavendish Lecture. See Lecture
CAVERHILL, THOMAS F. S.: Compulsory notification of pulmonary phthisis, 929
Cavernous sinus. See Sinus
Census of the British Empire, 637, 748
Census of London. See London
Census, quinquennial, in France, 592
Central Emergency Fund. See Fund
Cerebellar tumour. See Tumour
Cerebellum, eyes and ears, association between, 463
Cerebral function, review of books on, 84
Cerebral haemorrhage. See Haemorrhage
Cerebral hemisphere supplying both sides of the body, case of one (G. H. Grills), 1033
Cerebral rheumatism. See Rheumatism
Cerebral tumours. See Tumours
Cerebro-spinal fever, infectivity of (Reginald Farrar), 1040
Cerebro-spinal meningitis in Germany, 277; in Birmingham, 589; in Canada, 1006; in Glasgow, 1372, 1560; in Austria, 1374
Cerebro-spinal pressure, rhythmical variations in (E. Gladys Kensington, with note by Frank Eve), 553
Certificates of death (see Death); for accident insurance companies, 599; sick, given by unqualified practitioners, 774; for insurance companies, 1196, 1567; medical (see Medical)
Certificates, school, 1076, 1137, 1256
Certificates, vaccination. See Vaccination
Cervical ribs. See Ribs
Cervix, adenomatous polypus of (F. E. Taylor), 83
Cervix uteri, dilatation of, with Bossi's dilator (George Blacker), 203; polypoid tumour of due to billharzia (Janet G. Horwood and A. J. Milne), 557
Ceylon, cancer in, 813; Colonial Office Report on, 1007
CHALMERS, A. K. (editor): *Public Health Administration in Glasgow: A Memorial Volume of the Writings of J. Burn Russell*, rev., 805
CHAMBERS, HERBERT W.: An army medical civilian reserve, 354
Chances of practice abroad, 933
Changeable patient, 995
CHANTEMESSE, A.: *Les Actualités Médicales, Moustiques et Fièvre Jaune*, rev., 330; On the laws regulating emigration, 471
CHAPLIN, ARNOLD: *Science and Art of Prescribing*, rev., 1533
CHAPMAN, PAUL M.: Some experiments in densitometry, 614
Charcot's disease of thumb (P. Maynard Heath), 262
Charge dismissed, 1076
Charge of negligence, 833
Charge of negligence dismissed, 297
Charity Organization Society. See Society and Societies
Charlatanism, medical, in Germany (Otto Neustätter), 1348, 1410, 1470, 1538
Charles I, head of, 209; note on, 240
CHARLES, J. R.: Fright in its relation to disease, 325
CHARLES, Sir RICHARD HAVELOCK, made K.C.V.O., 702; appointed Physician in Ordinary to Prince of Wales, 1248
CHARLES, THOMAS EDMONSTON, obituary notice of, 596
Charter for the Association. See Association
CHEATLE, G. LENTHAL: Early recognition of cancer of breast, 1205
Chelsea Clinical Society. See Society
Cheltenham Waters, inauguration of the Central Spa, 1541
Cheltine diabetic food, 569
Chemiotaxis (J. O. Wakelin Barratt), 129
Chemical and medical supplies and Irish Boards of Guardians, 1187
Chemistry of anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia
Chemistry, proteid, review of books on, 1284
Chemists' certificates to patients, 118
Chemists, prescribing, 895, 1017
Chemists, relations with, 298; and the Early Closing Act in Australia, 888
CHESTNUTT, JOHN, obituary notice of, 778
CHEVERS, MARTIN J.: Treatment of branchial fistula, 974
CHIARI, Professor, accepts invitation to succeed Professor von Recklinghausen in chair of pathology at Strassburg, 1424
Chicago delicacies, 1307, 1381, 1433
Chicago food products, 1507
Chicago, decline of typhoid fever in, 689; homeopathy in, 1433
Chicken-pox in Liverpool, 763
CHIENE, GEORGE L.: Stovaine as a spinal and local anaesthetic, 202
Chilblains, calcium salts in (G. Arbour Stephens), 797; correspondence, 959, 1020, 1038
CHILDE, CHARLES P.: Simultaneous excision of two-thirds of the stomach, the anterior face of the pancreas, and the transverse colon for carcinoma, 194
Childbirth after colotomy (Thomas E. Mitchell), 499
Child insurance, 524
Child life, wastage of. See Mortality, infantile
Child Study Association. See Association
Childhood, care of, in Nice, 799
Children, acute bone disease in (Edmund Owen), 241
Children, convalescent, verminous heads of, 1565
Children, defective, practical demonstrations for teachers of, 337
Children, diseases of, review of books on, 925
Children, food fever in (Eustace Smith), 307; correspondence on, 420, 780
Children, mental census of, in Staffordshire, 531
Children, periodic vomiting and acetonaemia in (Vincent Dickinson), 205
Children, pressure stasis in, 709

- Children, school attendance under 5 years of age, 69. *See also* School
- Children, stillborn, 103, 1260
- Children, underfed, 41; at Leeds, 41, 409; at Newport, 408
- Children, training of nerve centres in (Eric Pritchard), 505
- Children, varieties of hernia in (E. Scott Carmichael), 254
- Children's police-court, Birmingham, 163
- CHILDS, CHRISTOPHER: Typhoid fever in United States volunteer encampments, 624
- Chinese army, organization of on modern lines, 32
- Chinese, College of Medicine. *See* College of Medicine
- CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 716
- Chitral Valley, endemic goitre in, 861
- CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL H.: *Physiological Economy in Nutrition, with Spectral Reference to the Minimal Protein Requirement of the Healthy Man: An Experimental Study* (leading article on), 399
- Chloroform, discoverer of, 810
- Chloroform, mask for administration of, 89, 1469
- Chloroform in consumption (James Holmes), 198; (H. de C. Woodcock), 557; correspondence on, 660
- Chloroform narcosis, 608
- Cholecystitis treated by inoculations with *B. coli* (A. E. Wright and S. T. Reid), 143
- Cholecystitis, typhoidal (J. W. Findlay and R. M. Buchanan), 385
- Cholecystostomy (J. G. Cooke), 1156
- Cholelithiasis, treatment of uncomplicated (Dr. Bain), 264
- CHOLMELEY, W. J.: Pyonephrosis, 1342; tubal mole, 1342; tuberculous disease of femur, 1343; appendicular concretion in an infant, 1343
- Chorea considered as cerebral rheumatism (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1454
- Chorion-epithelioma (John Phillips), 384; of congenital origin (Victor Bonney), 1160
- Christian Science before the coroner, 598, 1195, 1321; trial of George Robert Adcock, 1547; question in Parliament, 1187
- CHURCH, Sir W. S.: Convalescent Homes Association, 533
- City of London Directory*, rev., 809
- Civil hospital training for volunteers. *See* Volunteers
- Civil practitioners and military work, 38, 102
- Clackmannan, Pretoria Pit, disaster at, 398
- CLARK, ANDREW: Swellings of the breast, their diagnosis and treatment, 185
- CLARKE, J. JACKSON: *Congenital Dislocation of the Hip*, rev., 328; note on syphilis, cancer, and some protozoa, 1274
- CLARKE, J. MICHELL, *Hysteria and Neurasthenia*, rev., 627
- CLARKE, R. H.: The antvivisectionists and the hospitals, 170, 293
- Clavicle, excision of (Herbert Snow), 258
- CLAY, JOHN: Two cases of ruptured duodenal ulcer, 1334
- CLAYTON, J. S.: Industrial lead poisoning, 310
- Clean money, 658
- Cleft palate, at what age should it be closed? (R. W. Murray), 245; correspondence on, 352, 533, 649, 716; palliation of, 420
- Cleft palate, review of books on, 203
- CLEMENCEAU, M.: 750
- CLEMON, FRANK G.: Mycetoma (Madura foot) in the Yemen, 918
- Climates, English and Italian, 180
- Clinical anatomy. *See* Anatomy
- Clinical diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
- Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine
- Clinical societies. *See* Society
- Clinical therapeutics in Paris, 1121
- CLOSE, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES STRATHERNE, obituary notice of, 117
- Club elections, corrupt practices in, 962
- Club practice, 767
- Club surgeons as members, 599
- COATS, GEORGE: Congenital anterior staphylococci, 443; orbital encephalocoele, 625
- Cocaine, sale of, 174
- COCHRANE, C.: Rural insanitation, 772
- COCKLE, WALTER P., awarded grant for successful vaccination, 1179
- Cocoon oil in butter, 529
- CODD, J. A.: Cerebral tumour, 1342; Diffuse carcinoma of stomach, 1343; Congenital macroducty, 1343; Diaphragm compressor and tube holder, 1343
- Cod-liver oil, malt and guaiacol, 1469
- Cod-liver oil and hypophosphites, emulsion of, 1469
- COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS: *System of Physiologic Therapeutics*, rev., 870
- Coincidence or impression? (T. D. Manning), 978; (C. A. Emsor), 1200; (Thomas F. Henly), 1384; (D. O. Fountain), 1572
- COIRCE, ARAN: The ideal diet, 829
- Colalin, 687
- COLBECK, E. H.: *Science and Art of Prescribing*, rev., 1533
- Cold, common, treatment of (F. P. Atkinson), 20. *See also* Catarrh, Coryza
- "Cold, common," bacteriology of (Charles H. Benham), 1023; correspondence on, 1131, 1193, 1254, 1318, 1439, 1565
- COLEMAN, J. B.: Pneumococcus vaccine, 742
- COLEMAN, Dr. J. B., in an unpleasant law suit, 1314; sympathy with, 1436
- COLERIDGE, Lord, 693
- COLERIDGE, STEPHEN: Antvivisectionists and the hospitals, 233, 293; the confusion of, 360; on tour, 939, 1014, 1074
- COLES, A. C.: *The Blood, How to Examine and Diagnose its Diseases*, rev., 24
- Colic, treatment of (Denham C. Woods), 1279
- Colic mucous. *See* Mucous
- Colitis, some clinical features of the several types of (H. A. Caley), 1330
- Colitis, membranous, in infancy (E. Cautley), 83
- Colitis, ulcerative, argyrol in (William A. Ardagh), 80
- College, Emmanuel, Cambridge, annual commemoration of benefactors, 1562
- College, Epsom, records of some old boys, 515; leading article on, 697; resignation of Sir Constantine Holman, 1239, 1424
- College, King's, 58, 537, 658, 775, 953; appointments, 1240
- College, Livingstone: Dangers of tropical diseases (James Cantlie), 1334
- College, Medical Graduates' and Polyclinic, annual meeting, 769
- College, Medical, for the United Provinces (India), 165
- College of Medicine for Chinese at Hong Kong, 349; at Peking, 876
- College, Queen's, Belfast, better equipment fund, 165; inaugural public meeting, 289; Dunville lectures at, 591; annual dinner, 706
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 59, 119, 177, 348, 417, 1138; annual election meeting, 59; quarterly meeting, 417; examiners for the licence, 59; examiners for the membership, 59; examiners for diploma in public health, 119; Morison lectures, 177, 348, 407, 1138; introduction of Fellows, 417, 1138; admission to the Fellowship, 417; admission to the membership, 417, 1138; admission to the licence, 417, 1138; annual report regarding laboratory, 1138; conjoint committee of management of triple qualification, 1138
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 177, 337, 897; Reuben Harvey memorial prize, 177; special meeting, 337; election of Fellows, 897; admission of members, 897
- College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 299, 897, 1076, 1197; announcements, 299, 897; membership, 299, 1076; licence, 299, 897, 1076; diplomas in public health, 299; communications, 299, 897, 1077, 1198; the curriculum in midwifery, 299; University of Birmingham, 299; Central Midwives Board, 299; reports, 299, 897, 1077, 1198; library, 299, 1077; presidential address, 897; election of president, 897; fellowship, 1077, 1197; Murchison scholarship, 1077; international congress on school hygiene, 1197; General Medical Council, 1198
- College, Royal, of Science (leading article), 581. *See also* University of London
- College, Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1251, 1256; meeting, 1256
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 119, 177, 416, 897, 1187, 1198, 1311, 1320, 1370, 1505, 1555, 1570; Begley studentship, 119, 897; fellowship examination, 177, 1570; Court of Examiners in Dental Surgery, 177; Hunterian orator for 1907, 177; International Medical Congress at Lisbon, 177; pass list, 177; diplomas, 416, 1505; burial place of William Harvey, 416; Bradshaw Lecturer, 416; Central Midwives Board, 416; British Dental Association, 416; awards of prizes, 897; honorary Fellows, 897; the Fellowship, 897; question in Parliament, 1187; introductions, 1198; diploma of membership, 1198; Central Midwives Board, 1198; Fellows' subscription dinner, 1198; the Walker prize, 1198; the Council of, 1311, 1320, 1370, 1433; history of the College, 1505; examiners for the ensuing year, 1505; admission of women to the College examinations, 1506; anthropometrical survey, 1506; election of members of Council, 1506, 1555
- College, Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, 417, 467, 537, 776, 944, 954, 1138, 1314, 1320, 1444, 1508; deputation to Lord Lieutenant, 417; annual dinner, 467; Fellowship examination, 537; appointments, 776; election of examiners, 944, 954, 1138; meeting of Fellows, 1138; annual meeting, 1314; pass lists and degrees, 1320; annual report, 1444; election of officers, 1444; memorial picture, 1508
- College, Royal, of Veterinary Surgeons, 1492; annual dinner, 1492
- College, Trinity, Dublin, 58, 641, 705, 776, 835, 897; pass lists and degrees, 776, 835, 897; extern examiners, 58; Archbishop Walsh on, 641, 705, 765; proposed inquiry, 706
- College, University, Aberystwith, 825
- College, University, London, 58, 176, 299, 658, 718, 896, 1361, 1444, 1569; physiological optics, 299; lectures on parasitic protozoa, 299; annual general meeting, 718; the new hospital, 896; new medical school buildings, 896, 1444; a register of former students, 896; summer session, 896; appointments, 1361
- College, University of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 44, 590; eighth annual meeting of the Association, 229; meeting of Council, 408
- COLLIE, R. J.: *First Aid in Accidents*, rev., 389; *Questions and Answers on First Aid*, rev., 1285
- COLLINS, CHURTON, on "electrocute," 810
- COLLINS, TRACHERR: Cyst of the orbit, 1104
- COLLINS, Sir WILLIAM, on systematic instruction in ophthalmology, 1061
- COLLYNS, ROBERT T. POOLE, obituary notice of, 1568
- Colombia, Republic of, leprosy in, 523
- Colon, importance of the (M. S. Monier-Williams), 787; correspondence on, 947; malignant stricture of (J. G. Cooke), 1156
- Colon bacilli and typhoid, 773, 831
- Colonial medical legislation, 39
- Colonies, cancer in, 812
- Colotomy, childbirth after (Thomas E. Mitchell), 499
- Colotomy, transverse versus inguinal (L. McGavin), 142
- Colour blindness in Littrow, 50
- Colour phenomena, review of books on, 928
- Colour photography, application of to clinical medicine, 29
- Columbia, new military hospital in (Walter Reed), 406
- Coma and food poisoning (A. D. Kennard), 80; (Charles Mercier), 141; (Rupert Waterhouse), 258
- Committee, Branch Contract, South Wales and Monmouthshire, and Emergency Fund, 691
- Committee, Penal Cases, 1249
- Committee, Police and Sanitary, 703
- "Common cold." *See* Cold
- Companies, use of statutory titles by, 1182, 1186, 1302
- Company practice, 1247
- Competing for club appointments, 775
- Compulsory Greek. *See* Greek
- Compulsory insurance. *See* Insurance
- Compulsory removal of infectious patient, 57
- Compulsory revaccination, 1309
- Compulsory vaccination. *See* Vaccination
- Concentration camps and war medals, 1015
- Condemnation of a medical practitioner, 598
- Condylotomy for cure of genu valgum (Walter C. Stevenson), 18
- Confusion of Mr. Coleridge, 360. *See also* Coleridge
- Congress, Antiquackery, 1065, 1298, 1356, 1366; bonesetters, 1356; magnetizers, 1356; clerical quackery, 1357; nursing quackery, 1357; barbers and hairdressers, 1357; prescribing chemists, 1357; repetition of prescription, 1357; illegal practice by opticians, medical electricians, dentists, and midwives, 1357; midwives, 1358; practice of medicine by pharmacists, 1358; illegal practice by foreign doctors, 1358; illegal practice by medical men, 1358; social factors leading to quackery, 1359; position and status of midwives, 1359; proposed central office for suppression of quackery, 1359; votes of thanks, 1359; general impressions, 1359
- Congress, Antitrichoma, 219
- Congress, Australasian Medical, and patent medicines, 40
- Congress, British universities in Edinburgh, 287
- Congress of cranks, 719
- Congress of Criminal Anthropology, International, 398
- Congress, Dermatological, 1530
- Congress of Experimental Psychology, 454
- Congress of French-speaking Alienists, 767
- Congress, French-speaking Medical, in Canada, 337
- Congress, French, of Surgery, 621
- Congress, German, of Internal Medicine, 631, 1047
- Congress for Aid of the Insane, International, 99
- Congress, International, of Applied Chemistry, 319
- Congress, International, of Hygiene and Demography, 1002
- Congress, International, of Laryngology, 579
- Congress, International Medical, 33, 99, 150, 274, 397, 515, 568, 631, 637, 751, 821, 991, 1051, 1111, 1171, 1286, 1324, 1350, 1408, 1550; correspondence on, 1324; first impressions of Lisbon, 991; hotels, 991; the new medical school, 991; opening of the Congress, 992; the King's speech, 992; official greetings, 993; speeches of delegates, 993; reception at the medical school, 993; work of the Sections, 994; the Sections, 1286, 1350, 1408; general impression of the Sections, 1051; defects of organization, 1051; demonstrations, 1052; Hospital of S. José, 1111; Bacteriological Institute, 1111; attendance at the Congress, 1111; the bull fight, 1111; garden party at the palace, 1112; reception at the Geographical Society, 1112; death of Dr. Mascaro, 1112; next meeting of the Congress, 1112; future Congresses, 1113; prizes, 1113; closing meeting, 1113; reception by the Municipal Council, 1113; other festivities, 1113; sanitary state of Lisbon, 1171; hospital for infectious diseases, 1171; sanitary inspection of cattle and food, 1172; water supply, 1172; drainage, 1172; inspection

- tion of industries, 1172; prisons, 1172; criminal lunatics, 1172; Lisbon Asylum, 1172; Leper Hospital, 1173; a tuberculosis dispensary, 1173; hospital for women and children, 1174; other hospitals, 1174; the morgue, 1174; doctors' signs, 1174; the Sections, 1286, 1350; anatomy, 1286; physiology, 1286; pathology and bacteriology, 1286; therapeutics, 1288; medicine, 1350; paediatrics, 1351; neurology, 1351; dermatology, 1352; surgery, 1352; surgery of the urinary passages, 1352; ophthalmology, 1408; laryngology, otology, and stomatology, 1408; obstetrics, 1408; hygiene, 1408; military medicine, 1408; forensic medicine, 1408; colonial and naval medicine, 1409; general conferences, 1409; lantern demonstrations, 1409; garden party at Monserrate, 1409; resolution, 1550
- Congress, International, for Welfare and Protection of Children, 934
- Congress, Italian, of Physical Therapeutics, 631
- Congress, Latin-American Medical, 1376
- Congress of Medical Electrolgy, International, 94
- Congress, Pan-Hellenic Medical, 1424; fifth meeting, 1424
- Congress of Physiotherapy, meeting in Brussels, 274
- Congress, Sanitary, in Rome: Professor Bacelli on doctors in imperial Rome, 989
- Congress on School Hygiene, 814
- Congress for Suppression of Illegal Practice of Medicine. *See* Congress, Antiquackery
- Congress, Surgical, German, 377
- Congresses of the year, 398
- Conjoint Board in England, 177, 417, 954, 1198; pass lists, 177, 417, 954, 1198
- Conjoint Board in Ireland, 177, 299, 537, 776, 897, 1198; pass lists, 177, 299, 537, 776, 897, 1198
- Conjoint Board in Scotland, 299, 954, 1077, 1198; pass lists, 299, 954, 1077, 1198
- Conjunctivae, acute oedema of, 840
- Consultants as decoys, 995; and club doctors, 1017
- Consultants' obligations. *See* Obligations
- Consulting room in hotel, 896
- Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
- Consumption sanatoriums. *See* Sanatoriums
- Contract practice notices. *See* Warning Notices. Club practice, 767; Railway Provident Society, 870, 946; consultants as decoys, 995; a changeable patient, 995; Miners' Association and Pendlebury District, 1054; Coventry, 1055; Bangor, 1055; Aberystwith, 1055; public medical service, 1176; fees for accidents, 1543
- Consumptive girls, employment of, 1508
- Contract practice and Poor-law Commission. *See* Poor Law
- Contracts not to practise, 1445, 1567
- Convalescent Home for Children at West Kirby, 646; at Edinburgh, 704, 1007
- Convalescent Home, Yarrow, 857
- Convalescent Homes Association. *See* Association
- Conviction upheld, 1556
- Convictions under the Medical Act, 1858, 716
- Convulsions, general, in early infancy induced by the taking of food (Eustace Smith), 1338
- COOKE, CHARLES J.: Medicine and the mercantile marine, 654
- COOKE, J. G.: Hysterectomy, 1156; Cholecystotomy, 1156; Acute pancreatitis, 1156; Malignant stricture of colon, 1156; Emphysematous gangrene of leg, 1156; Dry iodine catgut, 1166
- COOKSON, Dr.: Uric acid calculi, 1342
- COOMBE, RUSSELL: Ruptured pyosalpinx, 200
- COOPER, ARTHUR: Some unusual variations of the erythematous syphilide, 316; Sarsaparilla in syphilitic cachexia, 770
- COOPER, GEORGE, resigns seat on London County Council, 524
- COOPER, LUDFORD: Elephantiasis neuromatosis, 444
- Co-ordination in antitubercle effort, 400
- COPEMAN, S. MONCKTON: Report to Local Government Board on outbreak of enteric fever at Fulbourn Asylum, 1120
- Copernicus, 449, 889
- Copper alginate (Albert Gresswell and George Gresswell), 1464
- Copyright of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 162
- CORBETT, THOMAS, estate of, 1303
- CORBY, Dr.: Case of empyema treated by Estlander's operation, 980
- CORE, Dr., obituary notice of, 1078
- Cork, county, proposed sanatorium for consumptives in, 467, 886; Public Health Congress in, 1476; prevention of consumption in. *See* Tuberculosis
- Cork guardians and post-mortem examinations, 1314
- CORKHILL, J. G. G.: Case of posterior basal meningitis with few cerebral symptoms, 734
- CORNER, EDRED M.: Torsion of the omentum, 143; Immediate and remote results of the high operation for varicocele, 191
- Coroner, North Wales, remarkable allegations, 297
- Coroner, qualification of, 834
- Coroner, reform of the, 760
- Coroner's court, 1444; payment of witnesses other than medical at, 117
- Coroners Bill. *See* Bill
- Coroner's court, 1321
- Coroners' jurisdiction, 1552
- Coroners and medical witnesses, 237, 1321
- Corpus luteum, development and retrogression of (Cutlbert Lockyer), 264
- Correctness of the *Medical Register*, 1427
- Corrupt practices in club elections, 952
- Corsica, antimalaria campaign in, 1310
- Coryza following ingestion of quinine, 420.
- See also* Cold, Catarrh
- Cos, Hippocrates and the newly-discovered Health Temple of (Richard Caton), 571
- COSTA, JOHN C. DA: *Clinical Hematology*, rev., 24
- Costly curiosity, 1448
- COTTRELL, Dr.: Ectopic gestation, 1040; Obscure abdominal symptoms in a man, 1040
- COTTON, W.: Influence of x rays upon treatment of fractures and dislocations, 1134
- Council of Childhood Society. *See* Society
- Council, General Medical, 389, 512, 698, 1185, 1249, 1300; *Minutes of*, rev., 389; report of proceedings of (George Jackson), 512; Public Health Bill, 512; Irish Poor-law medical officers, 512; coming election to, 698, 1442; selection of candidates for, 829, 890, 946, 1072, 1132, 1378; (leading article on), 996; eighty-third session, 1249; President's address, 1249; examinations for admission to the services, 1249; Penal Cases Committee, 1249; disciplinary cases, 1249, 1301; degree in public health, 1249; medical curriculum, 1300; education of medical students in midwifery, 1300; inspection and visitation of examinations, 1300; direct representation and the British Medical Association, 1300; voting for direct representatives, 1301; American Dental Institute, 1301; a dental company, 1301; sale of a practice, 1301; use of professional titles by companies, 1302; sight-testing opticians Bill, 1302; finance, 1302; Midwives Board, 1302; *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1302
- Council of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch. *See* Association
- Council, London County: Deputation to Presidents of Board of Agriculture and Local Government Board, 523; and midwifery scholarships, 876
- Counterblast to euthanasia, 760
- Couthon, medical monograph on, 215
- Counting bacilli, 1534
- COUTTS, J. A.: Infantile scurvy, 561; Pasteurized milk and infant feeding, 1131
- Coventry, health of, 1372
- Covering, alleged, 477, 598, 657
- COWAN, J. M.: Results of infectious diseases on the vessels, 805
- COX, ALFRED: Selection of candidates for the General Medical Council Election, 829, 1072
- Cox, W. H.: Asexual development of the *Spirillum obermeieri*, 1400
- Coxa vara (J. Singleton Darling), 323
- Cranks, Congress of. *See* Congress
- GRAVEN, R. MUSGRAVE: The Budget, 1072
- CRAWFORD, Colonel D. G., and a history of the Indian Medical Service, 750
- Crèches, leading article on, 1425; for the nursing staff of hospitals in Paris, 108; for the poor in London, 1056; in France, 1421; in Germany, 1421; in Austria, 1421; in Russia, 1421; in Portugal, 1422; in Roumania, 1422; feeding babies in, 1504
- Crèches, educational (Dr. Niven), 1423
- Cremation in Great Britain, 162, 579, 1303; in Massachusetts, 208; in Leicester, 579; in Belgium, 829; in Austria, 1069; in France, 1362; in India, 1439
- CRERAR, J. W.: Cantwell's operation for epispadias, 1101
- Creusot, reduction of infant mortality at, 1125
- Crime and alcohol, 749
- Criminal anthropology. *See* Anthropology
- Criminal cases, examination of patients in, 298
- Criminal responsibility, review of books on, 445
- Cripples' Guild, 1253
- Cripples, home for feeble-minded, 899
- CRIPPS, HARRISON: Three cases of ruptured uterus treated by abdominal section and suture, 1270
- CROFTON, Captain WILLIAM JONES, obituary notice of, 179
- CROMWELL, OLIVER, fatal illness of, 1020
- CROOKES, Sir WILLIAM, and "Bichat the Physiologist," 449
- CROOKSHANK, F. GRAHAM, apology to, 54; the Medico-Psychological Association, 174
- CROOM, Sir HALLIDAY: Heteroplastic ovarian grafting, 1465
- Croupous pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
- Cruelty to Animals Bill. *See* Bill
- Crusade for the salvation of man, 820
- Cryoscopy and its practical use in medicine and surgery (O. C. Gruner), 626
- Cryptogamic botany, 659
- Cuba, health of, 219
- CULLEN, W.: *Amulancia Illustrated*, rev., 986
- CULLINGWORTH, CHARLES J.: General Election and the Midwives Act, 110; On the therapeutic value of sarsaparilla in syphilis, 791, 899; *Oliver Wendell Holmes and the Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever*, 889
- CUMMING, HAMILTON: Thermal methods, 864
- CUMMINS, Dr.: Case of cystic tumour, 263
- CUNNING, J.: Post-traumatic haemorrhage from superior longitudinal sinus without fracture of skull, 623
- CUNNINGHAM, D. J.: *Textbook of Anatomy*, rev., 1532
- CUNNINGHAM, H. H. B.: Semilunar gap in lens, 444
- Curare, relationship of some plants to (Gordon Sharp), 803
- Curette for puerperal uterus, 1353
- Curette, uterine, dangers of, 1061
- CURIE, M., refuses Legion of Honour, 1109
- Curious conjunction, 780
- CURRIE, Dr., action against, 636, 655
- CURTIN, E.: Angina pectoris without apparent disease of heart or blood vessels, 858, 1013
- Cutaneous diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
- Cutaneous manifestations of acquired syphilis (Arthur Whitfield), 264
- Cycling and sanitation, 1429
- Cyst, burrowing tubo-ovarian, with remarks on its pathogenesis (W. Sampson Handley), 1517
- Cyst of common bile duct (Frederic Eve), 802
- Cyst, dermoid, of thorax (Captain W. Selby), 621
- Cyst of the orbit (Treacher Collins and Johnson Taylor), 1104
- Cystic disease of liver and kidneys, combined (C. A. MacMunn), 199
- Cystic tumour. *See* Tumour
- Cystoma, ovarian, with appendicitis (John T. Hewetson), 789
- Cystoscope, the (David Newman), 661, 726
- Cystotomy, suprapubic, case of, under local anaesthesia (Gilbert J. Arnold), 21
- Cysts, implantation (Mackenzie Davidson), 1104
- Cysts, thin-walled, spermaceti for operations on, 154
- Cytorrhyses *lutea* (Siegel) and the *Spirchaeta pallida* (Alex. MacLennan), 258
- CZERMAK and the discovery of the laryngoscope, 937

D.

DA COSTA. *See* CostaDA CUNHA, E.: *Portuguese Self-taught*, rev., 509

Dairy, scarlet fever at, a 239

Dairy farms, dirty, 43

Dalrymple Home for Inebriates, 1299

DANIEL, W. CLEMENT, obituary notice of, 116

DANIELS, C. W., pleads for scientific study of native drugs and poisons (Malayan), 1475; tinned food in the tropics, 1503

DARLING, J. SINGLETON: Coxa vara, 323

DARNELL, C. K., presentation to, 1476

DARNELL Fund. *See* Fund

Darwinism, books for lecture on, 59, 117

DAVID, Dr.: *Etudes sur le Traitement des Fractures des Membres*, rev., 1042

David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 470

DAVIDSON, JAMES MACKENZIE: Diagnostic value of x rays, 137; radium in rodent ulcer, 1104

DAVIEL, the ophthalmic surgeon, 1109

DAVIES, A. NEWTON: Heterochromia iridis, 1100

DAVIES, H. HAVELOCK: Separation of an epiphysis, 259

DAVIS, W. J.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and Birmingham*, rev., 386

DAWSON, W. R.: Lunacy administration in Ireland, 1412

Deaf, oral instruction of, 1492

Deaf and dumb, adult institution for, 229

Deaf and dumb, residual hearing in (Kerr Love), 144

Deafness, catarrhal (F. Faulder White), 556

DEAN, HENRY PERCY: Importance of anaesthesia by lumbar puncture in operations for acute abdominal diseases, 1086

DEANESLY, E.: Complete removal of outer wall of frontal sinus for chronic empyema, 1341; wry-neck, 1341; radical operation for necrosis of lower end of femur, 1341; severe abdominal injury, 1341; fractured patella, 1341; treatment of tuberculous ulcers of intestine, 1342; fractured pelvis with ruptured urethra, 1342; excision of rectum and prostate for cancer, 1342; removal of lower jaw, tongue, and floor of mouth, 1342; radical cure of enormous hernia by Kocher's method, 1342; specimens, 1342

Death certificate given by practitioner with American diploma, 1288

Death certificate, alleged false, 347; forgery of, 476

Death certificates, 418, 538

Death-rates, corrected, 296; phenomenally low, 585

Death, sensation of, 818, 950, 1020

- Deaths in the profession abroad, 57, 117, 179, 356, 416, 476, 597, 778, 898, 1015, 1196, 1320, 1567;
DEAVER, JOHN B.: *Enlargement of Prostate*, rev., 983; *Appendicitis*, rev., 1164
 Decapsulation of kidney. *See* Kidney
DE FABECK, C.: *See* Fabeck
 Defaulters, Directory of. *See* Directory
 Deformity of lower limbs (E. F. Gordon Tucker), 555
 Degeneracy, neuralgia and (P. C. Smith), 494
 Degeneration of the myocardium in hot climates (W. Carnegie Brown), 1462
 Degeneration, physical. *See* Physical
 Degree in public health, 1249
 Degrees, non-registrable. *See* Non-registrable
DE GRANDMAISON, J.: *See* Grandmaison
 Degrees, use of non-registrable, 1137
DELÉPINE, SHERIDAN: The typhoid and colon bacilli, 773
DEMETRIADI, L.: The army medical services, 593
DEMPESEY, Dr.: Uterine myoma, 322
 Densimetry, some experiments in (Paul M. Chapman), 614
Dental Annual and Directory, rev., 1043
 Dental Company, 1301
 Dental elevator, 566
 Dental Institute, The American, 1301
 Dental practice, qualified and unqualified, 755
 Dental surgeon required, 579
 Dental surgeons and dentists in Austria, 532
 Dentists, unqualified, relations with, 834
 Dentistry, practice of by medical men, 834
Dentists' Register, rev., 1046
 Dermatological Society. *See* Society
 Dermatology. *See* Skin
 Dermoid cyst of thorax (Captain W. Selby), 621
 Dermoid, ovarian, in a child, torsion of pedicle in (H. Brunton Angus), 199
 Dermoids, ovarian, colour of hair in (C. J. Bond), 351, 419; (S. G. Shattock), 1218; (R. Hamilton Bell), 1377
DESTOT, Dr.: *Le Potquet et les Accidents du Travail, Etude Radiographique et Clinique*, rev., 266
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift's warning to authors, 1292
 Devonshire Nursing Association. *See* Association
DEWAR, THOMAS F.: *On the Sanitation of Armies on Active Service in the Field*, rev., 746
 Diabetes in infants (C. L. Fraser), 1340
 Diabetes, new remedy for (J. Hill Abram), 205
 Diabetes insipidus, traumatic, relation of, to glycosuria (H. S. French and C. B. Ticehurst), 623
 Diabetic foods, 569
 Diachylon as an abortifacient, plumbism from ingestion of (Arthur Hall and W. B. Ransom), 428; (W. Wraugham), 556; (F. W. Jollye), 620; leading article on, 456; deaths from, 764. *See also* Abortifacient
 Diachylon, does it affect the infant when it fails to produce abortion? (R. Heelis, F. H. Jacob, and S. R. Trotman), 257
 Diachylon, lead poisoning from (A. E. Little), 499
 Diachylon as a poison, question in Parliament, 884
 Diagnosis, clinical, position of pathology with regard to (A. W. Mayo Robson), 601
 Diaphragm, sprain of, 960
 Diaphragm compressor and tube holder (J. A. Codd), 1343
 Diaries, notes on, 89
 Diarrhoea, hill (F. P. Maynard), 141
 Diarrhoea, summer, of infants, bacteriology of (H. de R. Morgan), 908; correspondence on, 1075, 1131
 Dichotomy, 952
DICK, MITCHELL INNES: Obstruction of the bowel produced by the appendix, 379
 Dickens's doctors, 1050
DICKINSON, VINCENT: Periodic vomiting and acetonaemia in children, 205
DICKINSON, W. G.: Proposed general hospital at Putney, 774, 895
 Dictionary, new English, medical terms in, 101
 Diet (Chalmers Watson), 683
 Diet, disease, and vagrancy, 634
 Diet in pregnancy, 1508
 Diet, the ideal, 829
 Diet, prison, 1434
 Diet, value of proteid (leading article), 399; correspondence on, 540
 Dietary of pregnant women for limitation of growth of fetus, 779
 Dietetics and hygiene, 1447
DIEULAFOY, Professor: On diagnostic and operative errors in cases of mucobranan typhlo-colitis mistaken for appendicitis, 1373
 Digestive disorders, review of books on, 1164
 Digitalis in cardiac failure, action and uses of (J. Mitchell Bruce), 8
 Digitalis, squill, and strophanthus, action of on the heart, 1494
 Dilatation of heart and some other points in cardiac pathology (Samuel West), 1455
DINGWALL-FORDYCE, A.: Rickets in relation to duration of lactation, 971
 Dionine in ophthalmic practice (James Hinshelwood), 1098
 Diphtheria and antitoxin, 753
 Diphtheria, antitoxin treatment of, 1382
 Diphtheria, treatment of (T. Basil Rhodes), 375; correspondence on, 900
 Diphtheria, calcium chloride as a preventive of eruptions after serum injections in, 471
 Diphtheria, cutaneous, four cases of (R. Heelis and F. H. Jacob), 556; correspondence, 780
 Diphtheria, tonsillitis in convalescence from (J. D. Rolleston), 1152
Diplococcus pneumoniae causing puerperal septicaemia (G. Bellingham Smith and N. I. Spriggs), 1272
 Direct representation in Ireland, 46, 164, 228, 289, 348, 406, 466; in Scotland, 287, 529, 590; increase in number of, 1384
 Direct representatives, and the British Medical Association, 1300; voting for, 1301
 Directory of defaulters, 126
 Disciplinary cases, 1249, 1301
 Disclaimers, 538, 626, 1567
 Disease, diet and vagrancy, 634
 Disease, food factor in. *See* Food
 Disease, prevention of importation of in Liverpool, 1478
 Diseases of children. *See* Children
 Diseases of German East Africa, 884
 Disinfectants, standardization of, 1018
 Disinfection, the utility of, 819
 Disinfection of ships (John Wade), 1427
 Dislocations, what influence has the use of x rays had on treatment of? (J. Lynn Thomas), 1034; correspondence on, 1134
 Dispensaries, the Liverpool, 588; the Manchester, and the profession, 1237
 Dispensary doctors, salaries of, 46, 228, 526, 592, 765, 823, 1008, 1311; grievances of the Kerry, 349; in Limerick, 592, 765, 826, 1008; question in Parliament, 823, 1311; and Tralee guardians, 1008
 Dispensary, Irish, equipment of, 46
 Dispensary, Leeds Public, 41, 346, 470, 1127, 1557; appointments, 346, 470, 1557; post-graduate courses at, 1127
 Dispensary, provident, 477
 Dispensary, Rusholme Provident, 40, 173
 Dispensary, Tambour Branch (Sitapur District, Oudh), case of dermoid cyst of thorax (Captain W. Selby), 621
 Dispensing on the metric system, 420
 Dispensing of poisonous liniments, 357
 District medical officer's claim for pension, 57, 175; appointments, 776
 District Nursing Society. *See* Society. Association. *See* Association
 Divonne, Jura, as a health resort, 990
 Dixon, Walter E., *A Manual of Pharmacology*, rev., 745
 "Doctor" or "medical practitioner"? 757, 888
 "Doctor," title of, 175, 238, 418, 598, 657; wrongful use of, 418; and branch surgeries, 1136
 Doctor and guardians, 408
 Doctors, in the United States, number of, 813; Mr. Bernard Shaw on, 1181; and literary style, 1230
 Doctors' latin, 459, 989
 Doctors' names in advertisements, 1310
 Doctrine of signatures, a new, 521
 Döderlein, Professor, and modern methods of antiseptics, 1180
DODGSON, H.: Case of rupture of kidney, 577
DODSON, ARTHUR E.: Case of central rupture of perineum, 859
 Dogs as sewer-men, 153
 Domestic hygiene. *See* Hygiene and Physical Training
DONNAN, F. G.: Surface tension of urine, 355
DONNAN, W. D.: Surface tension of urine, 355
 Doorplate, assistant's, 175
DOOPER, M.: Serum treatment of bacillary dysentery, 592
 Dorsal vertebrae, laminectomy in caries of (Dr. Fortescue), 204
 Dorsal or posterior, 235
 Double uterus, cervix, and vagina (John Baird), 1161
DOUGLAS, C. E.: Midwifery of the present day, 1255
DOUGLAS, JOHN J.: Dislocation of metatarsus, 741
DOUGLAS, Captain: Note on plague vaccines, 802
 Dourine or mal de coït of the horse (F. W. Mott), 1281
 Dowie deposited, 821
DOYEN, M.: 1124; his experiences as a patient, 160
 Doyen's serum. *See* Serum
 Drink, sale of by prescriptions, 174
 Drug, idiosyncrasies in relation to official dosage (C. O. Hawthorne), 309
 Drug treatment of inebriety, 223, 350, 514, 839
 Druggists, Sunday rest for, 679
 Drugs, pure, 958
 Drugs, synthetic, review of books on, 685
DRURY, Dr.: Cirrhosis of liver, 741
DRYDEN, A. M.: Reports case of transplantation of bone from the same subject, 1101; nasal deformities and paraffin injections, 1155
 Dublin, post-graduate courses in, 1251, 1436
DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE: Sarsaparilla in syphilitic cachexia, 770; chorea considered as cerebral rheumatism, 1454
DUDGEON, L. S.: New method of differentiating *B. typhosus* and *B. coli*, 143; *Bacteriology of Peritonitis*, rev., 508
DUFFERIN, Lord, as a speaker, 750
DUFTON, HENRY TEMPEST: Case of exophthalmic goitre, 914
DUGUID, W. R.: Series of cases of icterus neonatorum, 319
 Duke of Connaught's challenge shield, 1015
DUKE, Deputy-Inspector-General VALENTINE, obituary notice of, 838
DUKES, Mr., fatal accident to, 1492
DUKES, T. ARCHIBALD: Antivivisectionists and the hospitals, 234
 Duma. *See* Russia
DUNCAN, THOS.: Long-standing ascites, 1157
 Dundee Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
DUNLOP, J. C.: Occupation mortalities in Scotland, 622
DUNN, R. C.: Hernia in infants and young children, 1039
 Dunville lectures. *See* Lectures
 Duodenal hernia. *See* Hernia
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
DURCK, HERMANN: *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Pest*, rev., 330
 Durham University. *See* University
 Dust, street, dangers of, 232
 Dust and tubercle among carpenters and laundry workers, 768
DUTTON, J. EVERETT, stained glass window to, 226
DUTTON, THOMAS: Sarsaparilla and syphilis, 1075
 Duty of medical officer of health. *See* Medical
DWYER, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 838
 Dyers, aniline poisoning among, 37
 Dysentery in temperate climates (leading article), 1493
 Dysentery, bacillary, serum treatment of (MM. L. Vaillard and Dopfer), 592
 Dysentery, endemic sporadic (with Shiga's bacillus) in England (Robert Saundby), 1325, 1503; correspondence on, 1564
 Dysentery in South Africa (Lieutenant-Colonel C. Bird), 680
 Dystocia, cerebral haemorrhage from (E. S. Carmichael), 441
 Dystrophy of tabes. *See* Tabes

E.

- Ear, middle, operation for chronic sup-
 puration of (W. S. Syme), 250. *See also*
 Otology
 Ear disease, purulent, grave complications
 of (reported by J. Stoddart Barr), 799
EARL, Dr., discussion on empyema, 323
 Early medical works, 1499
 Ear-syringing, apparatus for, 747
 Ears, eyes, and cerebellum, association be-
 tween, 463
 East Africa, Professor Koch's investigations
 in, 31; relapsing fever in (leading article),
 695
 East Africa, German. *See* German
 East Sussex Asylum. *See* Asylum
 Ebbw Vale dispute, 44, 1558
EBSTEIN, Professor, retirement of, 277
ECCLES, W. MCADAM: *Clinical Applied*
Anatomy, rev., 927
 Eclampsia, thyroid in, followed by puerperal
 melancholia (W. E. Fothergill), 144; sequel
 to an attack of (J. Spencer Sheill), 442;
 cases of (Professor Jardine), 1221
 Eclampsia, puerperal (William A. Caskie),
 1161; lumbar puncture in (F. Proud), 678;
 decapsulation of kidney in, 1368
ELGCOMBE, WILFRID: *Physiology and Thera-*
peutics of the Harrogate Waters, Baths and
Climate applied to the Treatment of Chronic
Disease, rev., 563
 Edinburgh, Graduates' Club, in Sheffield, 287,
 763; clinical medicine and surgery in, 465,
 527; prevention of consumption in, 704, 766,
 1371; post-graduate work in, 1007, 1250;
 public health of, 1068; Harveian festival
 in, 1250; hospitals, junior posts in, 1313;
 children's holiday fund, 1313; Sir Henry
 Littlejohn's annual report on health of, 1477
 Edinburgh University. *See* University
EDKINS, J. S.: *Practical Physiology*, rev., 867
EDMUNDS, W.: *Sound and Rhythm*, rev., 1226
 Education Bill. *See* Bill
 Education Board. *See* Board
 Educational value of failures (leading
 article), 695
EDWARDS, E. C.: An anencephalous monster,
 1530
EDWARDS, F. SWINFORD: *Carcinoma of the*
Rectum: its Diagnosis and Treatment, rev.,
 267
 Efficiency in hospital management, 1069
 Egypt, plague in, 218, 1056; *Records of the*
Egyptian Government School of Medicine,
 rev., 686; Lord Cromer's report on, 1053;
 and tropical medicine, 1130
 Egyptian archaeology, 810

EHRLICH, P.: *Diseases of the Blood*, rev., 265
 EISENDECK, Dr.: *Etudes sur le Traitement des Fractures des Membres*, rev., 1042
 Election, the General, and the medical profession (leading article), 35, 110, 155; notes on, 106, 230; antivaccination and, 96; motor car law and, 52; British Medical Association, and, 106; Association of Public Vaccinators, 106; Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, 106; and Universities, (see University Constituencies); medical candidates, 107; and the Midwives Act, 110; legal candidates, 154
 Electrical quackery, 758
 "Electrocute" or "electrocide," 810
 Electrolysis of urethral strictures (S. B. Selhorst), 674; of uterine fibroids, 719
 Electrolysis of water-pipes, lead poisoning from (Geo. A. E. Roberts), 139
 Electro-therapeutics, 59; review of books on, 1225
 Elephantiasis, clinical history of, 1139; congenital, 1323
 Elephantiasis (pseudo) of vulva (reported by Douglas E. Finlay), 81
 ELKINGTON, J. S. C.: The white man in the tropics, 820
 ELLETT, G. G.: Spelling of "arythmia," 1546
 ELLIOTT, A. F.: Purpura accompanied by arthritis and visceral lesions, 920
 ELIIS, Inspector-General H. M., granted relative rank of vice-admiral, 32
 ELIIS, L. ERASMUS: Case for local anaesthesia, 621
 ELPHICK, Major HARRY WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1320
 EMANUEL, Dr.: Congenital obliteration of bile ducts, 322; tachycardia, 860; spasmus nutans, 1156
 Embolism, pulmonary (C. R. Box), 128; (George Walker), 1530
 Emigration, laws regulating, in France, 471
 EMMERICH, RUDOLF: *Die Entstehungen der Gelsenkirchener Typhus Epidemie von 1901*, rev., 1107
 Empysemia, surgical, 1079
 Empysematous gangrene of leg (J. G. Cooke), 1156
 Employment of consumptive girls, 1508
 Empress Frederick Institution for post-graduation study, 510
 Employment of collectors, 56
 Empyema, discussion on diagnosis, treatment, and pathology of (Walter Smith, Sir Thornley Stoker, Dr. Earl), 323; case of treated with antistreptococcus serum (reported by H. Muir Evans), 799
 Empyema, chronic, complete removal of outer wall of frontal sinus for (E. Deansley), 1341
 Empyema, complicated by subphrenic abscess (Edward W. Archibald), 1148
 Emulsifying agent, quillaia as (Lawrence F. Hemmans), 318; correspondence on, 480
 Emulsion of cod-liver oil and hypophosphites, 1469
 Encephalocoele, orbital (J. Herbert Parsons and George Coats), 625
 Endemic sporadic dysentery. See Dysentery
 Enema, pronunciation of, 270
 Enema, holdfast, 143
 Engine sparks, 760
 England, length of medical curriculum in. (see Medical); mortality in prisons in, 823; goitre in (John Spurway), 1037; cremation in, 1303
 England and Wales, vital statistics (1905), 238; local expenditure in, 239
 ENGLISH, CRISP: Carcinoma of both breasts, 325
 English ethnology, 1550
 English and Italian climates. See Climates
Englshuoman's Year Book and Directory, rev., 208
 Enteric fever. See Fever
 Enteritis, bacillary treatment of, 647
 Enterospasm, reality of, and mimicry of appendicitis (Herbert P. Hawkins), 65; (A. Fells), 318; and intestinal obstruction (Bruce C. Kelly), 977
 Entrance examination for works club, 719
 Enucleation of fibromyoma of uterus during pregnancy (J. Stewart), 548
 Enucleation of the prostate for haemorrhage (Sir William Thomson), 188, 1345; correspondence on, 354
 Enuresis and its treatment (Hugh Thursfield), 901; causes and treatment of (Percy G. Lewis), 903
 Envelopes, telltale, 1019
 Epidemic stomatitis. See Stomatitis
 Epilepsy, offer of prize for essay on etiology of, 50
 Epilepsy, pathology of (John Turner), 496; and changes in the blood and nervous system (John Turner), 1412
 Epilepsy, reflex, and operation (E. Laurie Robinson), 920
 Epileptics, care of, 75, 478; home for at Maghull, 1557; marriage of (leading article), 877
 Epithysis, separation of (H. Havelock Davies), 259
 Epilopexy (T. K. Munro and A. N. McGregor), 923
 Epispatas, Cantwell's operation for (J. W. Crerar), 1101

Epistaxis and calcium chloride (Arthur Todd-White), 198; (H. S. Ware), 439; correspondence on, 360
 Epithelioma of the vulva (Dr. Lewers), 1103.
 See also Cancer
 Epsom College. See College
 Eripsin in cancer, 715
 Errata, 180, 277, 294, 360, 684
 Erysipelas as a notifiable disease, 1257
 Erythema after veronal (W. Kenneth Wills), 498
 Erythema 'papulatum,' high-frequency currency in (Alex. Gregor), 679
 Erythematous syphilide, unusual variations of (J. M. Bennion), 316
 Esperanto, letter from Dr. Dor and remarks on, 270; an international language, 404, 510, 646
 "Estoral," 1407
 Eternal mother-in-law, 960
 Ether, mask for administration of, 89
 Ether narcosis (W. H. Thompson), 667
 Ethnology, English, 1550
 Ethyl chloride, note on (H. Astley Knight), 618; behaviour of (F. Herbert Wallace), 1339
 Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, position of and mortality from (W. J. McCardie), 616; correspondence on, 715, 771, 830, 892, 949, 1139; leading article on, 1056
 Ethyl chloride anaesthesia, case of danger during (A. J. Fairlie Clarke), 679; correspondence on, 1020
 Ethyl chloride, death under, 538 (reported by G. S. Haynes), 558; correspondence on, 660
 Ethyl-chloride inhaler, 809
 Ethyl chloride and chloroform mixture as a substitute for pure chloroform (Harvey Hilliard), 22
 Ethyl-ether inhaler, 449
 Etiquette, medical. See Medical
 Eucalyptus poisoning (Edgar C. Myott), 558; (J. Orr), 1085; correspondence on, 1020
 Euthanasia, 638, 817; counterblast to, 760
 EVANS, C. LOVATT: Cammidge's pancreatic reaction in urine, 436
 EVANS, HERBERT L.: Suggestions for further use of calcium chloride, 1377
 EVANS, H. MUIR: Reports case of empyema treated with antistreptococcus serum, 799
 EVANS, JAMESON: Xerosis of conjunctiva, 321
 EVATT, G. J. H.: The reform of the *Medical Register*, 173; Naval and military medical society in London, 594
 EVE, F. C.: Observations on the blood changes in a case of splenectomy, 320
 EVE, FRANK: Rhythmical variations in cerebro-spinal pressure, 553
 EVE, FREDERIC: Surgical treatment of gastroptosis, 784; large cyst of common bile duct, 802
 Evolution and conscience, 776
 Evolution in relation to disease (J. T. C. Nash), 682. See also Darwinism
 EWART, Sir JOSEPH, death of, 94; obituary notice of, 178; will of, 694
 EWART, WILLIAM: Steps in the evolution of treatment of serous pleurisy, 22; "Interrupted circulation" as a therapeutic agent, 201; Pleuritic effusion treated with adrenalin by the preliminary intraserosus injection method, 973
 Examination of bodies, 1137; for admission to the services, 1249
 Examination of patients in criminal cases. See Criminal
 Examinations, inspection and visitation of, 1300
 Excretion, ingestion and metabolism during and after pregnancy, 1534
 Exophthalmic goitre. See Goitre
 Experiments on living animals, 1544
 Experiments on animals. See Vivisection
 Expert evidence, 238
 Explosive epidemics of typhoid, 754
 External auricle. See Auricle
 Extrauterine gestation. See Gestation
 Extroversion of bladder. See Bladder
 Eye accidents and compensation (Simeon Snell), 844
 Eye diseases, important symptoms in (A. Maitland Ramsay), 847
 Eye, review of books on, 206, 1405
 Eyelid, the third (William Robertson), 81
 Eyelids, acute oedema of (Simeon Snell), 262
 Eyes, simulation of injuries of, received at work, 404
 Eyes of child, injuries to during labour (Leslie Buchanan), 145
 Eyes, ears, and cerebellum, association between, 463
 Eyesight, defective, of school children, 347, 825
 Eyesight-testing opticians. See Opticians
 Eyesight tests in the navy, 1434
 Eyton Williams bequest, 825

F

FABECK, Surg.-General WILLIAM FREDERICK DE, obituary notice of, 237
 Factors of success, 520
 FAGGE, C. H.: At what age should a cleft of the palate be closed? 534
 FAIDHERBE, Dr.: *Etudes sur le Traitement des fractures des membres*, rev., 1042

Failure, educational value of, 695
 FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: At what age should cleft of the palate be closed? 535
 FAIRLIE-CLARKE, A. J.: Case of danger during ethyl chloride anaesthesia, 679
 Fallopian tube, rupture of pregnant (reported by W. Silverwood Richardson), 440
 False personation. See Personation
 False registration, 1444
 Family infected with syphilis (W. R. Grove), 1400
 Fango, 959
 FARQUHAR, J.: Rapid cure for lumbago, 499
 FARRAR, REGINALD: Infectivity of cerebro-spinal fever, 1040
 Far-seeing precaution, 180
 Fat necrosis in acute pancreatitis (Frank Barnes), 322
 Fatal illness of Oliver Cromwell, 1020
 FAYRER, Sir JOSEPH: Appreciation of Thomas Edmondston Charles, 596
 Fee for attendance on complications after confinement, 776
 Fee, doctor's and obstetric emergencies, 172
 Fee of maternity nurse, 834
 Fee for temporary treatment of fractured thigh, 776
 Fee for premature confinement followed by death, 658
 Feeble-minded, care of, 238, 478, 531, 539, 580, 1240; (see also Supplement Index); training schools for, 539; leading article on, 580; of middle class, correspondence on, 712; care of in Scotland, 826; Royal Commission on in Scotland, 1436, 1477; Dr. Ashby's report on (for 1906), 1167; Lancashire and Cheshire Society announces vacancies for limited number of children, 1240; Baldovan Asylum for, 1476; National Association for Care of, annual meeting, 1497; proposed industrial colony for, 1497
 Feeble-minded children and adults, 102
 Feeble-minded cripples, home for, 899
 Feeding babies in crèches, 1504
 Feeding bottle, 600
 Feeding, infant. See Infant
 Feeding of prize babies, 480
 Fees, action for, 952
 Fees in accident cases, 1444, 1543
 Fees for ambulance lecture, 119
 Fees for consultation, 599
 Fees, inquest, and *locum tenens*, 834
 Fees received by *locum tenens*, 1017
 Fees for lunacy certificates in Scotland, 1076
 Fees, medical, in Nottingham, 277; in speculative actions, 297; at inquests, 774
 Fees, medical witnesses in Scotland, 1567
 Fees for police calls, 118
 Fees, public vaccination, 1134
 Fees of medical witnesses, 477; a warning, 357
 Feet, fever in. See Fever
 FELIX, JULES: *Les Epidémies et les Maladies Contagieuses au XIXe Siècle. Conférences données à l'Institut des hautes études de l'Université Nouvelle de Bruxelles*, rev., 1106
 FELLIS, A.: Enterospasm, 318
 Female genital activity (W. Blair Bell), 1104
 Female medical graduates in Switzerland, 398; in Germany, 515
 Femoral hernia. See Hernia
 Femur, tuberculous disease of (W. F. Cholmeley), 1343
 FENWICK, BEDFORD: Pregnancy complicated by fibroids, 443
 FENWICK, HURRY: The accurate delineation of tuberculous foci in early disease of the kidney in women before operation is undertaken, 196
 FENWICK, SOLTAU: Serum treatment of gonorrhoeal infections and purpura haemorrhagica, 979
 FERGUSON, JAMES HAIG: *Handbook of Obstetric Nursing*, rev., 1407
 FERNIE, W. T.: *Meals Medicinal*, rev., 807
 FERRIER, DAVID: Tabes dorsalis, 721, 792, 851
 FERRIER, PAUL: *La Guérison de la Tuberculose, basée sur l'Etude des cas de Guérison spontanée*, rev., 927
 Fertility, human, decline of (A. Newsholme and T. C. H. Stevenson), 268
 Fetal malformation (G. N. Turner), 1161
 Fetus anencephalus: two cases within three months (F. W. King), 797
 Fetus in utero, radiograph of (Heywood Smith), 384
 Feuchtersleben, centenary of, 1253
 Fever cases, exposed, 163
 Fever, enteric, explosive epidemics of (leading article), 754
 Fever, enteric, and hereditary syphilis (J. D. Rolleston), 312
 Fever, enteric, infectivity of (William Wright and William Archibald), 1338
 Fever, enteric, recent investigations in Germany, 938
 Fever, enteric, early diagnosis of (leading article), 339; correspondence on, 1071; in an infant (H. S. Jones), 439; aid to prognosis in (Robert M. Simon), 620; in United States volunteer encampments (Christopher Childs), 624; serumtherapy in, 647; measles complicating (Cecil F. Lillie), 678; and spring water, 709; at Fort William, 767; and colon bacilli, 773; mild case of, 1020; in Chicago, 689

- "Fever in the feet," 1259
Fever, food, in children (Eustace Smith), 307; correspondence on, 420, 780
Fever, haemoglobinuric, in Syria (E. W. Gurney Masterman), 314
Fever, Malta, observations on (Staff Surgeon Reid), 802; incubation period of (E. H. Ross), 975; fourth report of commission on, 999
Fever, Mediterranean, clinical features of (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 313; on South Africa (Lieutenant-Colonel C. Birt), 976
Fever, puerperal, prevention of, 761
Fever, scarlet, at a dairy, 239; complications of (William Hunter), 421; correspondence on, 720; "oral sepsis in," 534, 1376; and midwifery practice, 636, 770, 960; and the puerperium (T. S. Harris), 737
Fever, scarlet, larval (J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale), 198
Fever, relapsing, in East Africa (leading article), 695
Fever, yellow, and mosquitos, 639; *Prevention of*, rev., 870; in Honduras, 995; researches on in America, 1122
Fcz, health of, 1404
Fibroids complicating pregnancy (Bedford Fenwick), 443
Fibroids, uterine, in advanced age (W. S. A. Griffith), 83; treated by electrolysis and x rays, 719
Fibromyoma of uterus, undergoing sarcomatous change (W. S. A. Griffith and Herbert Williamson), 82; enucleation of during pregnancy (J. Stewart), 548
FIEDLER, H. G.: *First German Course for Science Students*, rev., 1166
FILIPPI, ANGILO, obituary notice of, 356
Finances of the Association. See Association, Head Quarters, Rebuilding
FINDLAY, J. W.: Typhoid cholecystitis, 385; (for Dr. Munro) case of syringomyelia, 923
FINDLAY, DR. WILLIAM, poem by, 153
Finger-nails, separation of from their matrix, 839, 1019
Finger-print impressions, personal identification by (Vaughan Bateson), 1029
FINLAY, DOUGLAS E.: Reports case of pseudo- elephantiasis of vulva, 81
FINNY, JOHN MAGEE: Bradycardia, 862; bradycardia, with arrhythmia and epileptiform seizures, 967
First aid in time of war, 337; for injured legislators, 720; in Berlin, 922; review of books on, 928, 1225, 1285
FISCHER, Professor B.: On the constitution of the albuminoid bodies, 168
FISCHER, HERMANN: *Leitfaden der Kreislaufchirurgischen Operations und Verbandstechnik*, rev., 88
FISHER, THEODORE: Some functions of the omentum, 235
Fish-eating and leprosy in the Orkneys and Shetlands, 948, 1011, 1134
Fistula, branchial, treatment of (Martin J. Chevers), 974
Fistula, post-auricular (W. H. Battle), 1039
FITZGERALD, M. O.: Convalescent Homes Association, 533
Fixation of the stapes (Urban Pritchard) (leading article on), 1180
Flannel-shirt club, 454
FLECK, DAVID: Inebriety as a physical disease, 113
FLEMING, CHAS. E. S.: Arterial diseases, 411
FLETCHER, DR. ROBERT, banquet to at Washington, 510
FLINT, AUSTIN: *Handbook of Physiology*, rev., 867
Folie à deux (?) (Charles Mercier), 735
Folie à deux et folie circulaire, 950
Folk medicine in Scotland, some survivals of, (Dr. Rorie), 385
Food factor in disease, 951
Food fever in children (Eustace Smith), 307; correspondence on, 420, 780
Food poisoning and coma (A. D. Kennard), 80; (Charles Mercier), 141; (Rupert Waterhouse), 258
Food, pure, 958
Food refined. See Refined
Food, stagnation of in the stomach (Alexander McPhedran), 367
Food values, method for indicating, 1552
Food-stuffs, port inspection of, 1315
Football, American, 344
FOOTDYCE, W.: Bicornate uterus, 441
Foreign body in the bronchus, 768; in the appendix causing inflammation (C. Mansell Moullin), 1340; in the bladder (reported by M. B. Ray), 1464
Foreign lunacy law. See Lunacy
Foreign medical practice, chances of, 933
Foreign medical visitors, 817
Foreign opinion of British degeneracy, 300
Foreign Paris graduates, academic dress for, 809
Foreign practitioners, recognition of, 657
Formosa, plague in, 767
FORSTER, FREDERICK C.: Ichthyol in angioneurotic oedema, 976
FORTESCUE, DR.: Laminectomy in caries of dorsal vertebrae, 204
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Larval scarlet fever, 198; importance of the colon, 947
Fort William, typhoid fever at, 767
FORTIN, DR.: *Manuel Pratique pour le choix des Verres de Lunettes et l'Examen de la Vision*, rev., 1406
FOSTER, Sir WALTER, sworn a member of the Privy Council, 36; note on, 229
FOTHERGILL, E. ROWLAND: Central Emergency Fund, 111; Finances of the Association, 1502
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Thyroid in eclampsia followed by puerperal melancholia, 144
FOULERTON, A. G. R.: Pathology of streptothrix infections, 802
Four Welsh Spas, rev., 1469
FOWLER, C. OWEN: Scarlet fever and midwifery practice, 770
FOWLER, J. KINGSTON: Treatment of taenia, 841
FOX, R. HINGSTON: Calcium salts in chilblains and other serous haemorrhages, 1038
FOXWELL, DR.: Inhalation, 621
Fracture, x-rays in treatment of (J. Lynn Thomas), 739
Fractured humerus. See Humerus
Fractures, review of books on, 1467
Fractures, what influence has the use of x-rays had upon treatment of? (J. Lynn Thomas), 1034; correspondence on, 1134
Fractures and dislocations, review of books on, 1042
Fractures of os calcis and astragalus (Professor Bennett), 202
France, increase of students in, 283; mortality from tuberculosis in, 350, 522, 586; medical senators in, 394, 640, 1240; population of, 455; women doctors allowed to compete for post of physician to lunatic asylums, 694; Red Cross organization, 873; opium smoking at the naval ports of, 990; leprosy in the Middle Ages, 1292; cremation in, 1362; crèches in, 1421
FRANCIS, ALEXANDER: Angina pectoris, 535
FRANÇOIS, E.: *Anémie des Mineurs. Étologie, Sémiologie, Prophylaxie, Organisation Médicale*, rev., 1045
FRÄNKEL, SIGMUND: *Die Arzneimittel-Synthese auf Grundlage der Beziehungen zwischen chemischen Aufbau und Wirkung*, rev., 685
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1474
FRANKLIN, G. COOPER, dinner to, 1060
FRASER, C. L.: Diabetes in infants, 1340
FRASER, LACHLAN: Case of idiopathic (?) intraperitoneal rupture of bladder, 921
FRASER, Sir THOMAS: Case of myxoedema, 488
FRANZE, PAUL C.: *Technik Wirkungen und Indikationen der Hydro-Electrotherapie bei Anomalien des Kreislaufs*, rev., 448
Freckles, cure for, 952
Fremantle, health of, 1068
FREEMAN, J.: Relationship of the temperature to the opsonic curve in acute anthrax infection, 144
FREETH, H.: Varicella bullosa, 679
Freezing tissues for sectioning, simple method (A. F. Stanley Kent), 798
FRENCH, H.: Mitral stenosis and pregnancy, 1402
FRENCH, H. S.: Relation of traumatic diabetes insipidus to glycosuria, 623
French academic visit, 1351
French apothecaries' oath, 1551
French army. See Army
French sleeping sickness expedition, 1186
Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight, as a health resort, 990
FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS: *Dietetics for Nurses*, rev., 808
Friendly lead, 717
Friendly societies in New South Wales, 105
Friendly Societies' Medical Alliance (leading article), 998
Frontal sinuses, illumination of, 509; radical operation on both (Wilfrid Glegg), 559; complete removal of outer wall of, for chronic empyema (E. Deansley), 1341
FROSSARD, EMILIE E.: Idiosyncrasy to mushroom poisoning, 319
FULLERTON, A.: Compound fracture of skull, 322; actinomycosis, 322
FULLERTON, ANDREW: Wound of thoracic duct, 1389
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 93, 210, 513, 752, 1049, 1239
Fund, Campbell-Pope Memorial, 1260
Fund, Cancer Research. See Cancer
Fund, Carswell-Gilchrist, 756
Fund, Central Emergency, 37, 111; South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch Contract Committee and, 691
Fund, Children's, Holiday, at Edinburgh, 1315
Fund, the Darnell, 1068, 1128, 1189, 1252, 1314, 1371, 1436
Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 875
Fund, George Brown Testimonial, 600, 1508
Fund, Hospital Saturday, annual meeting, 875; at Birmingham, 943
Fund, Hospital Sunday, distribution of in Leeds, 285, 346; in London, 397, 1492; in Dublin, 886; in Glasgow, 887
Fund, Howes, 32
Fund, A. E. Jones, 1260, 1324, 1384, 1448
Fund, King's Hospital, donations to, 813; annual general meeting, 875
Fund, Institute of Medical Sciences, 775
Fund, National for Irish Nurses, 1188
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent of Ireland, 1068, 1435
Fund, Salomonsohn, first award, 658
Fund, Trained Nurses' Annuity, 454
Fund, Workpeople's Hospital, in Leeds, 529
G.
GALABIN, DR.: Tubal mole associated with sarcoma of ovary, 83
Galashiels, Jubilee Nurses' Institute at, 945; consumptive sanatorium at, 1313
GALBIATI, GENNARO, on animal vaccination, 1546
Gall bladder, indications and contra-indications for removal of (A. W. Mayo Robson), 430; diagnosis of disease of, 839, 960
Gall stones (Rushton Parker), 1039
GALLI, GIOVANNI: *Come Posso Mantenermi Sano e Prolungarmi la Vita*, rev., 26
Galton-Bertillon system in Portugal, 736
GAMGEE, MR.: Acute colitis, 322; gastro-jejunoscopy for hour-glass stomach, 362
Gangrene of leg, emphysematous (J. G. Cooke), 1156
Gaps in the skull. See Skull
GARCIA, MANUEL, and the discovery of the laryngoscope, 937
Garden City Association. See Association
Garden suburb, Hampstead, 639
GARDNER, H. BELAMY: Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, 715
GARDNER, JAMES: Occipito-posterior presentations, 713
GARLAND, ALBERT I.: Salicin in acute rheumatism, 439
GARNHAM, RICHARD, obituary notice of, 476
GARRETT, J. H.: Rural depopulation and the housing question, 894
GARROD, A. E.: Associated congenital malformations, 624; muscular atrophy, 1039; angio-neurotic oedema, 1039
Gastrectomy for pyloric tumour, partial (William Taylor), 261
Gastric dilatation and pneumonia, acute (Parkes Weber), 1220
Gastric ulcer. See Ulcer
Gastritis, acute phlegmonous (J. Bernstein), 441
Gastro-enterostomy (R. Charles B. Maunsell), 260; Treitz's hernia complicated by (A. E. J. Barker), 801
Gastro-jejunoscopy (F. C. Wallis), 802
Gastro-jejunoscopy for hour-glass stomach (Mr. Gamgee), 382
Gastropexy, surgical treatment of (Frederic Eve), 784
Gastrostomy, patency of oesophagus re-established after, 1155, 1324
Gateshead, health of, 1253
GATTIE, WILLIAM H.: *Lunacy Practice: a Practical Guide for the Certification and Detention of Persons of Unsound Mind*, rev., 389
GEDDES, GEORGE: Occipito-posterior presentation, 549
GEIKIE, Sir ARCHIBALD: Story of Sir William Gull, 930
GÉLINEAU, E., obituary notice of, 778
GEMMELL, SAMSON: Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 324
General election. See Election
General Medical Council. See Council
General practitioners and hospital residents, 999
Genito-urinary diseases, review of books on, 983
GENTLES, T. L., retires from post of one of the medical officers of the Derby Union, 337
Genu valgum, condylotomy for (Walter C. Stevenson), 18
GEOGHEGAN, FRANCIS J.: Midwifery of the present day, 1012
Geographical distribution of tropical and non-tropical diseases, 1448
Germ-free operations (leading article), 1180
German Association of Internal Medicine, 515
German East Africa, sleeping sickness in, 471; diseases of, 884
German Imperial Board of Health, recent investigations on typhoid fever, 938
Germany, social medicine in, 108; increase of students in, 283; psychological medicine in, 317; mortality from tuberculosis in, 350, 522, 586; female medical students in, 515; military medical service in, 523; specialists in, 752; cancer research in, 752; medical profession in, 828; antivivisection in, 876; establishment of bureau for foreign students in, 884; cancer research in, 1227; medical charlatanism in (Otto Neustätter), 1348, 1410, 1470, 1538; prevention of consumption in, 1373; crèches in, 1421
GERRARD, P. N.: *Vocabulary of Malay Medical Terms*, rev., 1046
Gestation, extrauterine, diagnosis in, 710; case of repeated, on the same side (Alexander Goodall), 1272
GIFFEN, G. H.: *Students' Manual of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health*, rev., 1406

- GILBERT, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1313
 GILCHRIST, PERCY C., lunacy inquiry on, 774
 GILES, PETER: Army Medical Civilian Reserve, 415, 593
 Gilgit valley, goitre in, 861
 Girgenti inebriate reformatory, 1475
 GIVEN, J. C. M.: Haematology of pregnancy and the puerperal state, 205
 GLADSTONE, R. J.: Relative brain weights of men and women, 352, 536
 Glamorgan, sanitation in, 703; County Council, report of M.O.H., 1437
 Glanders in horse and man (W. Hunting), 263
 Gland, pituitary, diseases of (Sir Victor Horsley), 323
 Glands, tuberculous, tuberculin in treatment of (Mr. Gray), 204
 Glasgow Graduates' Club, North of England, dinner, 529; at Manchester, 590; in London, 1303
 Glasgow, post-graduate classes at, 164, 945; Sunday Fund (see Fund); new corporation reception house, 887; spring graduation ceremonies, 1007; cerebro-spinal fever in, 1372
 Glasgow Infirmary. See Infirmary
 Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution. See Institution
 Glaucoma, action for blindness after, 476
 Glaucoma, diagnosis of (A. J. Sinclair), 1493
 GLEGG, WILFRID: Radical operation on both frontal sinuses, 559
 Gloves at post-mortem examinations, 963
 Gluteal aneurysm. See Aneurysm
 Glycolytic ferment, action of on malignant growths, 1245
 Glycosuria in pregnancy (W. H. B. Brook), 1404
 Glycosuria, relation of traumatic diabetes insipidus to (H. S. Trench and C. B. Ticehurst), 623
 GLYNN, E. E.: Opsonic power of the blood, 1104
 Goat, properties of an antityphoid serum obtained from (Allan Macfadyen), 905
 Goat's milk, 1124
 GOGARTY, HENRY ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 1078
 Goitre, endemic, in Chitral and Gilgit valleys (Agency-Surgeon R. McCarrison), 861
 Goitre in England (John Spurway), 1037
 Goitre, exophthalmic, treated by antithyroid serum (G. Newton Pitt), 326; case of (Henry Tempest Dufton), 914; correspondence on, 1011
 GOLDBERGER: Researches on yellow fever, 1122
 Gold Coast, sanitation on, 885
 "Gold cure," supervision of, 281
 Golf tournament, medical, 899, 1384
 Gonorrhoeal infections, serum treatment of (Soltau Fenwick and Porter Parkinson), 979
 GOODALL, ALEXANDER: Case of repeated extrauterine gestation on the same side, 1272
 GOODSALL, D. H.: *Diseases of the Anus and Rectum*, rev., 267
 GOODWIN, Major T. H. J. C.: Military hygiene on active service, 343
 GORDON, M. H.: Bacteriology of a common cold, 1193, 1318
 GORDON, Dr. W.: Heart disease, 203
 GORDON, Dr. W.: Effect of violet infusion on malignant growths, 382
 GORDON, W.: Income-tax reform, the burden of the professional classes, 174; correspondence on, 1130; influence of posture on normal cardiac sounds, 236, 771
 GORE, W. R.: Rebuilding of 429, Strand, 1075
 GOSS, WILLIAM HENRY: Death of, 163
 GOSSAGE, ALFRED M.: Tonicity of heart muscle, 53
 GOULDER, FRANK SAMUEL, obituary notice of, 1443
 Goulstonian lecture. See Lectures
 Gout, the Pope on the treatment of, 1370
 "Gouty albuminuria," review of books on, 985
 Gouty urines, clinical estimations of purin bodies in (I. Walker Hall), 128
 GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM R.: Dystrophy of tabes and the problem of trophic nerves, 1267
 GRAHAM, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 116
 GRANDMAISON, F. DE: *L'Albuminurie Goutteuse*, rev., 985
 GRANT, ANGUS JOHN, obituary notice of, 179
 GRANT, Sir JAMES, golden wedding of, 465
 Grants in aid, 537
 Granuloma pudendi, etiology of (K. S. Wise), 1274; (J. Maitland), 1463
 Grateful patients, 343
 Graves's disease, cardiac hypertrophy in (T. R. Bradshaw), 324; serumtherapy of, 719, 839
 GRAY, H. W.: Tuberculin in treatment of tuberculous glands, 204; Tuberculin in treatment of tuberculous knee, 204; Vaccine treatment in surgery, 622
 GRAY, B. KIRKMAN: *A History of English Philanthropy: From the Dissolution of the Monasteries to the taking of the First Census*, rev., 564
 Great Britain, cremation in, 162
 GREAVES, FRANCIS L. A.: Treatment of perforating typhoid ulcers, 373
 Greece, consumption in, 639
 Greek, compulsory, 50, 775, 1309; the question of, at Cambridge, 1309
 Greek medicine, relation of early Greek philosophy to, 931
 GREEN, A. STANLEY: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by Roentgen rays, 650
 GREENE, ARTHUR: Proposed Bill to legalize the practice of opticians, 52, 654
 GREENER, MICHAEL HINDMARSH, obituary notice of, 55
 Greenwich, Seamen's Hospital. See Hospital
 GREENWOOD, C. H.: Finances of the Association, 1503
 GREENWOOD, M.: Influence of increased barometric pressure on man, 912
 GREGOR, ALEX.: High-frequency current in erythema papulatum, 678
 GREIG, Captain E. D. W.: Sleeping sickness in Uganda, 201
 GRESSWELL, ALBERT: Copper alginate, 1464
 GRESSWELL, GEORGE: Copper alginate, 1464
 GREVES, E. HYLIA: State registration of nurses, 711
 Grey hair, cause of, 1382
 GRIFFITH, W. S. A.: Fibromyoma of uterus undergoing sarcomatous change, 82; uterine fibroids in advanced age, 83
 GRILLS, G. H.: Case of one cerebral hemisphere supplying both sides of the body, 1033
 GROSSMANN, KARL: *Lepra ophthalmica*, 11
 GROVES, W. R.: A family infected with syphilis, 1400, 1501
 GRÜNBAUM, ALBERT S.: Dorsal or posterior, 235; general sarcomatosis of pia mater, 441; transmissibility of syphilis to apes, 607
 Pseudo-parasites of cancer, 626
 GRUNER, O. C.: Cryoscopy and its practical use in medicine and surgery, 626
 Guardians, and their medical officers, 1001, 1008; abolition of boards of, 1078
 Guardians, Cork, and post-mortem examinations, 1314
 GUÉRIN, M.: New method of vaccination against tuberculosis, 1501
 Guernsey, report on lunacy administration in, 1289
 GUILLERY, H.: *Die Wirkungen von Arzneimitteln und Giften auf das Auge*, rev., 687
 GUILLOUX, Dr.: *Etudes sur le traitement des fractures des membres*, rev., 1042
 Guinea-worm, larvae engested in cyclops, influence of acid on (Robert T. Leiper), 19
 GULL, Sir WILLIAM, anecdote of, 930
 GULLAN, A. GORDON: Acute nephritis (morbus brightii) and its treatment, 444
 GUSSELOW, ADOLF, death of, 410
 GUTHRIE, Dr.: Case of syphilis, 325
 GUTHRIE, L.: Extreme obesity with precocious puberty, 1039; Paralysis of left sixth and paresis of left seventh nerves, 1039
 GUYON, M., anecdote of, 750
 GWYNNE, CHARLES NELSON, obituary notice of, 1319
 Gynaecological cases (Professor Byers), 322
 Gynaecological Society. See Society
 Gynaecology, operative, evolution of (Lloyd Roberts), 204; review of books on, 984
- H
- HAAB, O.: *Lehmann's Medizin Handatanten*, Bd. 18, *Atlas der äusserlich Sichtbaren Erkrankungen des Auges*, rev., 1406
 HABERSHON, S. H.: Convalescent Homes Association, 533
 HAECKEL, as a medical practitioner, 180
 Haematology of pregnancy and the puerperal state, J. C. M. Given, 205
 Haemoglobinuric fever. See Fever
 Haemoptysis, vaso-dilatation in (Edwin Temple Smith), 917
 Haemorrhage, calcium chloride in, 1199
 Haemorrhage, cerebral, from dystocia (E. S. Carmichael), 441
 Haemorrhage, enucleation of the prostate for. See Prostate
 Haemorrhage, intracranial, in the newborn, 342 (J. Cameron Turnbull), 677
 Haemorrhage, post-traumatic, from superior longitudinal sinus without fracture of skull (E. F. Buzzard and J. Cumming), 623
 Haemorrhagic pancreatitis (E. J. Toye), 200; (F. W. Baker Young), 324
 Haemorrhagica neonatorum (Alexander Allan), 384
 HAIG, A.: Capillary circulation and blood pressure, 82
 Hair, colour of in ovarian dermoids (C. J. Bond), 351, 419; (S. G. Shattock), 1218; (R. Hamilton Bell), 1377. See also Dermoids
 Hairdressing saloons, regulations of, 767
 HALE, HENRY E.: Medical Epitome Series—*Anatomy*, rev., 986
 HALFORD, Sir HENRY, and opening of Charles I coffin, 240
 HALL, ARTHUR: Plumbism from the ingestion of diachylon as an abortifacient, 428
 HALL, Dr.: Leucocythaemia, 441; Leucocythaemia without lymphatic enlargement, 441
 HALL, F. J. VINCENT: Choice of candidates for General Medical Council, 1132
 HALL, I. WALKER: Clinical estimations of purin bodies in gouty urines, 128
 HALL, W. WINSLOW: *Needs of Man*, rev., 1166
 Hall of Artaxerxes at Westminster, 522
 HALLOWS, STUART: Head quarters of the Association, 1134, 1255
 Hamburg Institute of Tropical Diseases, 219
 HAMMAN, D. J. HUGO: Extreme bladder over-extension, 141
 Hampstead garden suburb, 639
 HAND, FREDERICK HAROLD, obituary notice of, 778
 Hand, injuries to the (J. A. Mackenzie), 385
 HANDLY, W. SAMPSON: Case of burrowing tubo-ovarian cyst, with remarks on its pathogenesis, 1517
 Hands, atrophy of phalanges of, with joint lesions (Bertram Watson), 553
 Hands, disinfection of, 25
 HANSON, R. J. E.: *Golden Rules for Instructors*, rev., 928
 HARDING, Dr.: Training and registration of the asylum nurse, 1041
 HARE, FRANCIS: *The Food Factor in Disease*, rev., 806; letter on, 951
 HARE, HOBART AMORY: *National Standard Dispensatory*, rev., 808
 Hare-lip, review of books on, 206. See also Cleft Palate
 HARRIS, P. S.: scarlet fever and the puerperium, 737
 HARRISON, EDWARD, reports case of splenectomy, 320
 HARRISON, REGINALD, honour conferred upon, 406; Egypt and tropical medicine, 1130
 HARRISON, Captain W. S.: Phagocytosis of *Bacillus typhosus*, 680
 Harrogate waters, review of books on, 563
 HARTLEY, PERCIVAL HORTON-SMITH, appointed member fifth class Royal Victorian Order, 1499
 Harveian festival in Edinburgh, 1251
 Harveian Society. See Society
 HARVEY, WILLIAM, burial place of, 414, 540
 Hashish in Egypt, 1053
 HASLAM, Mr.: Retrograde intussusception, 569
 HASTINGS, Sir CHARLES, 27
 HATCH, ELEANOR MARY, Royal Red Cross conferred upon, 397
 Hatpin impacted in male urethra (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 20; (W. F. Brook), 80; (T. H. Bishop), 141; (Joseph A. W. Pereira), 141; (Horace Wilson), 180; (H. Taylor), 380; (Arthur G. Johnson), 380
 HAULTAIN, FRANCIS W. N.: *Handbook of Obstetric Nursing*, rev., 1407
 HAWKINS, FRANCIS: Thrombosis of abdominal aorta, 1280
 HAWKINS, HERBERT P.: Reality of enterospasm and its mimicry of appendicitis, 65
 HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Drug idiosyncrasies in relation to official dosage, 309
 HAYNES, G. S., reports case of death under ethyl chloride, 558
 HAYWARD, THOMAS ERNEST, obituary notice of, 1504
 Head quarters, of the Association. See Association and Rebuilding
 Head quarters of the Army Medical Service. See Army, British
 Head of Charles I., 209
 Health resorts, near Lisbon, 813; notes on various, 870, 990, 1049, 1285
 Heart, action of digitalis, squill, and strophanthus on, 1494
 Heart disease, present position of treatment of by baths and exercise (Alexander Morrison), 442; treatment of (George Murray), 1279
 Heart disease, congenital (Dr. Kauffmann), 861; F. J. Poynton, 1458
 Heart, dilatation and hypertrophy of, and some other points in cardiac pathology (Samuel West), 1455
 Heart failure, action and uses of digitalis in (J. Mitchell Bruce), 8
 Heart muscle, tonicity of, 53
 Heart of a Pharaoh, 693, 1000
 Heart, rupture of (James P. Sturrock), 500
 Heart surgery, 1010
 Heat a mode of motion, 4
 Heat, influence of on evolution of tetanus, 108
 HEATH, P. MAYNARD: Charcot's disease of thumb, 262
 HEATON, GEORGE: Abdominal conditions simulating acute intestinal obstruction, 142, 364; Ruptured kidney, 621
 HEBBLETHWAITE, S. M.: *Notes on General Practice*, rev., 330
 HEELIS, R.: Four cases of cutaneous diphtheria, 556
 Heidelberg, cancer institution at, 219
 HEINEMANN, PAUL G.: *A Laboratory Guide in Bacteriology*, rev., 266
 HELIER, J. B.: Pelvis deformed by infantile paralysis, 204
 HEELIS, R.: Does diachylon affect the infant when it fails to produce abortion? 257
 HELFERICH, H.: *Atlas und Grundriss der traumatischen Fracturen und Luxationen*, rev., 1467
 HELME, T. ARTHUR: Council of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, 1132

- Helsingfors, tuberculosis in, 57
Hemianopsia, bitemporal (D. J. Wood), 262
HEMMANS, LAURENCE F.: Quillaia as an emulsifying agent, 318
HENDERSON, E. E.: Growth on the upper palpebral conjunctiva, 444
Henoch's purpura, case of (J. A. Noel Longley), 859
Hepatic abscess. *See* Abscess
HERBERT, Deputy-Surgeon-General HENRY CARDEN, obituary notice of, 597
Hereditary syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Hereditry, review of books on, 207; and myopia (C. Worth), 626
Hereditry or insanity, 651
HERMAN, Dr.: Uterine contraction without retraction; nervous hyperpyrexia, 1403
HERMAN, G. E.: Prevention of difficult labour, 1509
Hernia of the adnexa (E. Scott Carmichael), 1221
Hernia in children, varieties of (E. Scott Carmichael), 254; (R. C. Dunn), 1039
Hernia, right duodenal (E. Percy Paton), 801
Hernia, femoral, method of operation for radical cure of (W. H. Battle), 1160
Hernia, inguinal (R. W. Murray), 1039, 1390
Hernia, inguinal, in the female (E. S. Carmichael), 1103
Hernia, strangulated duodenal, 882
Hernia, radical cure of, results of operation (J. Hutchinson, jun.), 742
Hernia, radical cure of an enormous, by Kocher's method (E. Deanesly), 1342
Hernia, Treitz's complicating gastro-enterostomy (A. E. J. Barker), 801
HERRINGHAM, Dr.: Apparently arrested Addison's disease, 261; transverse myelitis, with recovery, 262
HERSCHELL, GEORGE: *Indigestion*, rev., 807
Heterochromia iridis (John Allan), 977; (A. Newton Davies), 1100; (James A. Ross), 1100; (R. Henslowe Wellington), 1219; (W. Clark Souter), 1219
Heteroplastic ovarian grafting (Sir Halliday Croom), 1465
HEWAT, MATTHEW L.; *Bantu Folk Lore*, rev., 1245
HEWETSON, JOHN T.: Case of large ovarian cystoma, with twisted pedicle, complicated by suppurative appendicitis, 789
HEWLETT, T.: Serumtherapy, 681, 740
HEYDEN, VON ROBERT: *Das Chlorom*, rev., 389
Hiccough, persistent, with uraemia (reported by W. A. Rees), 738
HICKEY, Dr.: death of, from typhus fever, 47
HICKS, H. T.: Mitral stenosis of pregnancy, 1402
Highet, John, obituary notice of, 237
High-frequency current in erythema papulatum (Alex. Grogor), 678
HILDESHEIM, O.: Prognosis in posterior basic meningitis, 733
Hill diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
HILL, L.: *Practical Physiology*, rev., 867
HILLARD, HARVEY: Ethyl chloride and chloroform as a substitute for pure chloroform, 22
HALLER, ALFRED: Parliamentary representation of the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 52
Hindu medical literature, 988
HINSHELWOOD, JAMES: Dionine in ophthalmic practice, 1098
Hip-joint disease, tuberculous, simulated by secondary carcinomatous growths (Robert E. Lord and Charles W. Buckley), 193
Hippocrates and the newly-discovered Health Temple of Cos (Richard Caton), 571
HOBDAY, Professor: Specimens of disease of the testis in the horse, 1281
HOBSON P. BICKNELL, 286
Holdfast enema, 148
HOLLAND, C. THURSTAN: X-ray diagnosis of kidney-stones, 324
HOLLAND, SYDNEY: Antivivisectionists and the hospitals, 170, 294
HOLLANDER, BERNARD, 1429; a specialist in human nature, 1503
HOLMES, JAMES: Chloroform in consumption, 198
Home hospitals. *See* Hospitals
HOMÉN, E. A.: *Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors*, rev., 628
Homoeopathy in Chicago, 1433
Honduras, yellow fever in, 995
Hong Kong, notes from, 349; College of Medicine for Chinese, 349
Hong Kong, plague in, 49, 218, 349, 578, 767, 946, 1056, 1293, 1353, 1492; public health of, 105; cancer in, 812
HOPKINS, F. G.: Certain problems in urinary excretion, 569
Horn, Robert, obituary notice of, 838
HORROCKS, PETER: On ventrifixation, 353, 475; Midwifery of the present day, 541
Horse, dourine or mal de coit of (F. W. Mott), 1281; specimens of disease of testis of (Professor Hobday), 1281
HOSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Elected a foreign associate of the Paris Société de Chirurgie, 284; Diseases of the pituitary gland, 323
HOSWOOD, JANET G.: Polypoid tumour of cervix uteri due to bilharzia, 557
Hospital, Addenbrooke's Cambridge, case of death under ethyl chloride (reported by G. S. Haynes), 558
Hospital "Atheist," 900
Hospital, Ayr County, case of croupous pneumonia (reported by John Allan), 860
Hospital, Belfast Ophthalmic, 945
Hospital, Birmingham General, statistical report, 42; case of danger during ethyl chloride anaesthesia (A. J. Fairlie-Clarke), 679; 156th annual report, 703; skin department, 1372
Hospital, Birmingham and Midland Free, for Sick Children, history of, 1066
Hospital, Bolingbroke, an appeal, 7; extension of, 1117; case of uraemia with persistent hiccough, death (reported by W. A. Rees), 738
Hospital, Boscombe and West Hants, Royal: Case of rupture of pregnant Fallopian tube, ovum being under a month old (reported by W. Silverwood Richardson), 440
Hospital, British Ophthalmic, Jerusalem, report, 814
Hospital, Brompton, for Consumption, new scheme by, 341, 402
Hospital, Bromsgrove, annual meeting, 347
Hospital, Bucknall Isolation, subsidence of, 1253
Hospital, Calcutta Medical College, new surgical block, 588
Hospital, Cancer, Glasgow, report, 643; meeting, 1372
Hospital, Cancer, London, report, 958; Middlesex, 1227; Fulham, 1228, 1324; Liverpool, 1228
Hospital cases, trivial, 337
Hospital charges, in Berlin, 168
Hospital, Charing Cross, 85th annual meeting, 778
Hospital for Chest Diseases, City of London, annual festival dinner, 1179
Hospital, Children's, Belfast, annual meeting, 289
Hospital, Children's, Dublin, 826
Hospital for children at Liverpool, a country, 1008
Hospital for Children, Pendlebury, annual report, 1315
Hospital, Children's, Royal Edinburgh, convalescent home for, 704
Hospital for Children, Shadwell, annual court of governors, 778
Hospital for tuberculous children in the country, 694
Hospital for advanced cases of consumption, 833
Hospital for Consumption, Royal Edinburgh, annual meeting, 1560
Hospital for Consumption, Liverpool, annual meeting, 824
Hospital for Consumption, the Royal National, festival dinner, 876
Hospital, Co-operative, in Munich, 1316
Hospital, Cork County, 1129
Hospital, Cork District, 945, 1129
Hospital, Cowasjee Jehangir Civil, Surat: Case of sarcoma of lachrymal gland (reported by E. F. Gordon Tucker), 1220
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, annual meeting, 1446
Hospital, Essex and Colchester General, 957
Hospital, Evelina, for Sick Children, annual meeting of governors, 1056
Hospital, Eye, Royal Manchester, annual report, 285
Hospital, Forster Green for Consumption, Belfast, annual meeting, 348
Hospital, Glasgow, for Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat: Two cases of grave complications of purulent ear disease (reported by J. Stoddart Barr), 799
Hospital, Galashiels Cottage, 705
Hospital gangrene, 168
Hospital, German, Dalston, new convalescent home and open-air sanatorium for, 1085
Hospital, Guys, appointments, 1117
Hospital, Hampstead General, 711, 817, 957, 1001, 1109, 1193
Hospital, Hampstead Infants', 1302
Hospital, Hawick Cottage, 945
Hospital for Incurables, Liverpool, 646; Royal Edinburgh, 827
Hospital, Infectious, Bradwell, 163
Hospital, Infectious, Bucknall, 43
Hospital, the Italian, annual general meeting, 1018; appointments, 1179
Hospital, King's College, donation to, 1117; appointments, 1240; Elizabethan bazaar in aid of, 1240. *See also* College, King's
Hospital, Liverpool City, appointment of medical superintendent, 103; Liverpool City Isolation, opening, 1067; funds of, 1557
Hospital Lock (Female), Harrow Road: Case of pseudo-elephantiasis (reported by Douglas E. Finlay), 81
Hospital, London, Medical College, 177, 358
Hospital, proposed central pay for LONDON, 711
Hospital, Lowestoft: Case of empyema treated with antistreptococcus serum (reported by H. Muir Evans), 799
Hospital, Lying-in, City of London, 1210
Hospital, Lying-in, Liverpool, 824
Hospital, Lying-in, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 469
Hospital management, 29; leading article on, 1059
Hospital, Maternity, Belfast, annual meeting, 525
Hospital for mental diseases, St. Andrew's, Northampton, annual report, 1136
Hospital, Merthyr Guest, 450
Hospital, Middlesex, annual concert of the musical society, 753; Cancer Charity, 1227
Hospital, Monkstown, co. Dublin, 826
Hospital, National for Paralyzed and Epileptics, annual meeting, 1136
Hospital officers as witnesses at inquests, 717
Hospital, Orthopaedic, Dublin, 826
Hospital out-patient reform. *See* Out-patient
Hospital, Poplar, annual report, 907
Hospital, Porth Cottage, subscriptions to, 337
Hospital, Putney General, proposed, 688, 774, 830, 895, 951
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, report, 778, 1369
Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham, proposed enlargement, 409; annual report, 709
Hospital, Queen's Jubilee, changes its name to Kensington General Hospital, 813
Hospital, Ramsgate General: Case of intestinal obstruction (reported by J. P. S. Jamieson), 860
Hospital residents and general practitioners, 999
Hospital, Royal Dental, 957
Hospital, Royal, for Diseases of the Chest, 835
Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, annual meeting, 1017
Hospital, Royal Free, report, 778
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, annual report, 778
Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic, annual meeting, 835
Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, extension of nursing home, 105, 410
Hospital, Royal Victoria, Belfast, 46, 408, 825
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 358; Luther Holden Research Scholarship, 358; view day, 1056, 1117
Hospital, St. George's, meeting to consider selling the site of, 1547
Hospital, St. Thomas's, portrait of Treasurer presented to the Hospital, 160; Reports, rev., 986
Hospital, Samaritan, Belfast, 642
Hospital, Samaritan, Liverpool, 646
Hospital, Seamen's, Greenwich, 211; new school of clinical medicine at, 211; "At Home," 1240
Hospital Ship *Maine*, Royal Navy, case of double aneurysm of the thoracic aorta (Fleet Surgeon J. McNabb), 142
Hospital, Stanley (Liverpool), annual meeting, 708; proposed appointment of a qualified female practitioner on the staff, 708; a clinical school for women, 708
Hospital subscribers' letters, 102, 337, 395
Hospital, Swansea, 1252
Hospital, Throat and Ear, Newcastle, 42
Hospital, Torbay: Case of suprapubic cystotomy under local anaesthesia (reported by Gilbert J. Arnold), 21
Hospital, University College, 176; new buildings for advanced medical studies, laying of foundation stone, 1297; fatal accident to a house-physician at, 1492
Hospital, West London, case of tetanus (reported by A. Scott Williams), 1340
Hospital for Women, Birmingham, bequest to, 229; thirty-fifth annual meeting, 1067
Hospital for women, the new London, 957; thirty-fourth annual meeting, 957
Hospital for Women and Children, Leeds, annual meeting, 346
Hospital for Women and Children, the Ulster, at Belfast, 945
Hospital, the Virchow, 226, 1560
Hospital, Westminster, medical school of, 118
Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General: Case of combined cystic disease of liver and kidneys (C. A. MacMunn), 199
Hospital for Women, Chelsea, thirty-fifth anniversary meeting, 1179
Hospital for Women and Children, Leeds, 346, 589
Hospital, York County, removal of right lobe of thyroid (Mr. Jalland, from notes by Dr. Mackenzie), 978
Hospitals, antivivisectionists and, 53, 111, 170, 233, 292
Hospitals in Australasia, 47
Hospitals in Basutoland, native, 154
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals and charities, review of books on, 686
Hospitals, Dublin, inspection of, 1559
Hospitals, Edinburgh, junior posts in, 1313
Hospitals, general, and sanitary authorities, 958
Hospitals, home, 760, 829, 890
Hospitals for infectious diseases, 658; in Canada, 1005
Hospitals, isolation, 1198; utility of, 942
Hospitals, military, surgical operations in, 232
Hospitals, Paris, crèches for nursing staff of, 108
Hospitals, public, paying patients in, 952, 1553
Hospitals, State, of Vienna, 1010
Hospitals, volunteer military, nursing in, 1479
Hospitals, women residents at, 410

Hospitals, works, 839
 Hot climates, degeneration of the myocardium in (W. Carnegie Brown), 1462
 Hour-glass contraction followed by dilatation of stomach (J. E. Spicer), 624
 Hour-glass stomach. *See* Stomach
 House of Commons procedure, 582. *See also* Parliament
 "Housemaid's knee," new treatment for (F. J. Allen), 198; correspondence on, 540
 Housing in Ireland, 1494
 Housing of the poor in Vienna, 1254
 Housing, rural. *See* Rural
 How to treat a rival living at a distance, 357
 Howes fund. *See* Fund
 HOYLE, JAMES C.: Extroversion of bladder, 1340
 HOYT, D. M.: Effect of alcohol on the cardiovascular system, 405
 HUBBARD, Lieutenant-Colonel H. W., obituary notice of, 356
 HUDSON, A. C.: Carcinoma of thyroid gland, 1159
 HUGGARD, W. R.: *A Handbook of Climatic Treatment, including Balneology*, rev., 1043
 HUGUIER, ALPHONSE: *Traitement des Ankyloses par la Résection Arthropédique et l'Interposition Musculaire*, rev., 328
 HUME, G. H., presentation to, 468
 Humerus, displacement of head of, certain injuries associated with (Robert Jones), 1385
 Humerus, fractured, splint for, 389
 Humour, sense of, is it a hindrance to success? 462
 Humpty Dumpty, 821
 HUMPHREYS, F. R.: Hampstead General Hospital, 711
 Hungary, school medical officers in, 448
 HUNTER, WILLIAM: Complications of scarlet fever, 421; Oral sepsis in scarlet fever, 1376
 HUNTER, W. B.: Rodent ulcer, 1157
 Hunterian Society. *See* Society
 HUNTING, W.: Glanders in horse and man, 263
 HURST, C. H.: *Junior Course of Practical Zoology*, rev., 1046
 HURTER, H. R.: Blood condition in leukaemia, 444
 HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Fish-eating and leprosy in the Orkneys, 948; Infectivity of inherited syphilis, 1502
 HUTCHINSON, J., jun.: Results of operation for radical cure of hernia, 742; Radical operation for cancer of lower lip, 1214; Discussion on syphilis, 1343
 HUTCHISON, ROBERT, *Clinical Methods*, rev., 148; *Food and the Principles of Dietetics*, rev., 806
 Hydrocephalus (Dr. O'Carroll), 203
 Hydropathic establishments, medical directors of, 952
 Hydrophobia, institute for in Germany, 1316
 Hygiene, agricultural, 1056
 Hygiene and dietetics, 1447
 Hygiene, domestic, 287
 Hygiene, international exhibition of, 94, 265
 Hygiene, military, on active service, 343
 Hygiene, practical work in, 158
 Hygiene, review of books on, 1044. *See also* Public health
 Hygiene, school. *See* School
 Hygienic bag-opener, 1447
 Hygienic exposition in Vienna. *See* Vienna
 Hypertrophy of heart (Samuel West), 1455
 Hypertrophy of pylorus. *See* Pylorus
 Hypnotic suggestion, treatment by (A. Betts Taplin), 978
 Hypnotism and the press, 780
 Hysterectomy (J. G. Cooke), 1156
 Hysteria, doubtful case of (Henry Waldo), 21
 Hysteria, review of books on, 627

I.

Ice, regulations for sale of, 768
 Iceland moss in throat affections, 629
 Ichthyol in angio-neurotic oedema (Frederick C. Forster), 976
 Icterus neonatorum, series of cases of in a family (James Busfield), 20; (W. R. Duguid), 319
 Ideal diet. *See* Diet
 Identification by teeth, 343; by finger-print impressions (Vaughan Bateson), 1029
 Idiopathic (?) intraperitoneal rupture of bladder (Lachlan Fraser), 921
 Idiosyncrasy to mushroom poisoning. *See* Mushroom
 Idiosyncrasy to belladonna. *See* Belladonna
 Illness, insurance against. *See* Insurance
 Illumination of frontal sinuses, 509
 Imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 1554
 Imbeciles. *See* Feeble-minded
 Immigration and regeneration, 1368, 1441
 Implantation cysts. *See* Cysts
 Impostors, 240
 Impression or coincidence? (T. D. Manning), 978; (C. A. Ensor), 1200; (Thomas F. Healy), 1384; (D. O. Fontaine), 1572
 Impure air. *See* Air
 Income tax, 240, 300, 359, 479, 1018, 1079, 1139, 1323; superannuation deductions and, 1323

Income-tax reform: the burden of the professional classes, 91; (leading article on), 97, 1057; correspondence on, 174, 300, 1130; memorandum from Dr. Gordon (of Exeter), 1169
 INDER, W. T.: *On Active Service with the St. John Ambulance Brigade*, rev., 566
 India, notes from, 165, 588, 644, 1069, 1129, 1438; new medical college for the United Provinces, 165; health officership of Calcutta, 165; new surgical block of the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 588; serum-therapy of plague, 644; health of Bengal, 645; health of City of Calcutta, 645; United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, report for 1904, 1069; report for year 1904 on the Punjab, 1129; on Bombay, 1129; for Madras, 1190; on Burmah, 1190; on Assam, 1190; x-ray institute in, 1438; scientific cremation in, 1439
 India, plague in, 49, 218, 349, 478, 578, 767, 945, 1065, 1353, 1491; pioneer of military nursing in, rev., 565; *Scientific Memoirs* by officers of the medical and sanitary departments, rev., 746; mortality in prisons in, 823; trained nurses for, 1551
 Indian Medical Service, 1508
 Indian Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, 994
 Individualities of the insane, 167
 Indo-Chinese opium trade, 1312
 Industrial alcoholism (W. C. Sullivan), 1412
 Industrial lead poisoning. *See* Lead
 Inebriate reformatory, the Girgenti, 1475
 Inebriates, Dalrymple Home for, 1299
 Inebriety as a physical disease, 113; drug treatment of, 223, 350, 514, 839; mental aspect of, 873
 Infancy, membranous colitis in (E. Cautley), 83; general convulsions in, induced by the taking of food (Eustace Smith), 1338
 Infant feeding in theory and practice, 172, 473, 652
 Infant feeding and pasteurized milk, 1070
 Infant Life Protection Act. *See* Act
 Infant management (Dr. Bernard), 1157
 Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
 Infant, typhoid fever in (H. S. Jones), 439
 Infanticide, 779
 Infantile giantism, case of in Austria, 1070
 Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Infantile scurvy. *See* Scurvy
 Infants' milk depot. *See* Milk
 Infants, bacteriology of summer diarrhoea of (F. de R. Morgan), 908; correspondence on, 1075, 1131
 Infants, diabetes in (C. L. Fraser), 1340
 Infants, newborn, intracranial haemorrhage in, 342
 Infants in elementary schools, 1066
 Infectious case, compulsory removal of, 57
 Infectious diseases in Swiss hotels, 342; in Egypt, 1053; review of books on, 1106
 Infectious hospital. *See* Hospital and Hospitals
 Infective books, 167
 Infectivity of enteric fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Infectivity of inherited syphilis. *See* Syphilis
 Infirmary, Aston, overcrowding at, 590
 Infirmary, Belfast Poor-law, 165
 Infirmary, Bristol Royal, 229, 530; doubtful case of hysteria (Henry Waldo), 21
 Infirmary, Cardiff, 825, 1009, 1189
 Infirmary, Cork North Charitable, 1129
 Infirmary, Derbyshire Royal: Case of eucalyptus poisoning (Edgar C. Myott), 558
 Infirmary, Dundee Royal, Christmas festivities, 45
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 465, 527, 642, 813, 887, 1189, 1251, 1372, 1462, 1560; clinical medicine and surgery in, 465, 527; vacancies at, 527; meeting of managers, 642, 813; assistant gynaecologists at, 887; discipline in, 1189, 1251; post-graduate courses in, 1250; Residents' Club, annual general meeting, 1372; reappointments to staff, 1463; offers of a convalescent home to, 1560
 Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, and St. Mungo's College, 408; appointments, 591; post-graduate courses, 1250; annual report, 1313
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western, annual report, 45
 Infirmary, Harrogate: Case of foreign body in bladder, recovery (reported by M. B. Ray), 1464
 Infirmary, Hull Royal: Case of splenectomy (reported by Edward Harrison, with observations on the blood changes by F. C. Eve), 320
 Infirmary, Ingham, annual meeting, 957
 Infirmary, Leeds, 346, 409, 470, 763, 1557; appointments at, 346, 470, 1557; statistics at, 409; 138th report, 763; salaries of resident medical officers, 1557; changes in the medical faculty, 1557
 Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, annual meeting, 285
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 259; case of localized osteomalacia (Philip Talbot), 259
 Infirmary, Newcastle Royal, Christmas festivities, 41; various cases treated, 41; new buildings, 42, 1252; torsion of pedicle of an ovarian dermoid in a child (H. Brunton Angus), 199
 Infirmary, North Riding, Middlesbrough: case of sarcoma of nose (G. Victor Miller), 321

Infirmary, North Staffordshire, 42, 1558
 Infirmary, Paisley Royal Alexandra, case of transplantation of bone from the same subject (reported by A. M. Dryden), 1101
 Infirmary, Radcliffe, Oxford, compression of the median nerve (Edmund C. Bevers), 381
 Infirmary, St. Marylebone: Case of cerebral basal tumour (John R. Lunn), 1401
 Infirmary, St. Paul's Eye and Ear (Liverpool), 943
 Infirmary, Salop (Shrewsbury), foreign body removed from the substance of the tongue (John Saffley), 558
 Infirmary, Stockport, report, 957
 Infirmary surgeon, charges against, 642
 Infirmary, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee, case of idiopathic (?) intraperitoneal rupture of bladder, 921
 Infirmary, Victoria, Glasgow, 164
 Infirmary, Warrington, 824
 Infirmary, Windsor Royal, case of exomphalos, operation, recovery (W. F. Lloyd), 1220
 Infirmary, Wolverhampton Eye, 778
 Inflammation, acute, and passive congestion (Charles W. Cathcart), 383
 Influenza in the Middle Ages, 693
 Influenza with peculiar complications, 119
 Influenza, discussion on varieties and sequelae of, 1105
 Influenza, acute yellow atrophy of liver following, 1155
 Ingestion, excretion, and metabolism during and after pregnancy, 1534
 Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
 Inhaler, ethyl-ether, 449
 Injections, bladder and urethral (James MacMunn), 1401
 Injections of insoluble mercury, dangers of, 291
 Injured, immediate treatment of severely, 894
 Injuries during labour. *See* Labour
 Injuries, remote effects of, 1447
 Inoculation, antityphoid. *See* Antityphoid
 Inquest fees. *See* Fees
 Inquests, medical evidence at, 298, 358, 774
 Inquests on patients dying long after an accident, 1445
 Inquisition in lunacy, 774
 Insane persons, individualities of, 167
 Insanitary barracks. *See* Barracks
 Insanitary conditions in a village, 1322
 Insanitation, rural (*see* Rural); at Somers Town, 640; at Bromley, 703
 Insanity, West Wales, 290; in Cape Colony, 827
 Insanity, borderland of (G. H. Savage), 489
 Insanity, incipient and the Lunacy Law Amendment, 98
 Insanity and murder (T. Clay Shaw), 1162
 Inspection of meat and food products, 15:5
 Inspectors of midwives. *See* Midwives
 Institute, Birmingham Medical, 943
 Institute, Jubilee Nurses', Galashiels, 945
 Institute of Medical Sciences, University of London, 586
 Institute, Royal Sanitary, 454; annual dinner, 1179; in Canada, 1005
 Institution, Glasgow Ophthalmic, report, 1127
 Institution, Liverpool Medical, 22, 205, 324, 445, 561, 682, 742, 834, 923, 979, 1039, 1104; sanatorium treatment of consumption (R. J. M. Buchanan and C. J. Macalister), 22; new remedy for diabetes (J. Hill Abram), 205; haematology of pregnancy and the puerperal state (J. C. M. Given), 205; complications of pneumonia and their treatment (Nathan Raw), 205; acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis (F. W. Baker Young), 324; posterior vertebral tuberculosis (K. W. Monsarrat), 324; cardiac hypertrophy in Graves' disease (T. R. Bradshaw), 324; x-ray diagnosis of kidney stones (C. Thurston Holland), 324; acute yellow atrophy of liver (Nathan Raw), 444; influence of x-rays on nitrogenous metabolism in leukaemia (Owen T. Williams), 444; blood condition in leukaemia (H. R. Hurter), 444; exhibits, 561; appendicitis (Frank T. Paul), 561; myelopathic albumose in the urine (Dr. Bradshaw), 682; total haematemesis (Ernest Glynn), 682; congenital anophthalmos and orbital cyst (Karl Grossmann), 682; angioma of the pinna (Hugh E. Jones and Mr. Stockdale), 682; chorea (Charles Macalister), 742; congenital umbilical hernia (R. C. Dun), 742; intravenous injection of formic aldehyde for pulmonary tuberculosis (F. W. Baker Young), 742; diminishing birthrate (Hugh R. Jones), 804; tropical abscess of liver (G. P. Newbott), 804; pathological meeting, 923; scabies (F. H. Barendt), 979; treatment by hypnotic suggestion (A. Betts Taplin), 979; gall stones (Rushton Parker), 1039; oblique inguinal hernia (R. W. Murray), 1039; female genital activity (W. Blair Bell), 1104; opsonic power of the blood (T. R. Bradshaw and E. E. Glynn), 1104
 Institution, Royal Masonic for Boys, 840
 Insurance agreements, 719
 Insurance commission, 767
 Insurance companies, and the medical profession, 751; certificates for, 1196

Insurance, compulsory, and professional secrecy, 108
 Insurance against illness, 900, 969
 International Medical Congress. *See* Congress
 "Interrupted circulation" as a therapeutic agent (W. Warb), 201
 Interscapulo-thoracic amputation (Gilbert Barling), 860
 Intestinal obstruction, acute (Mr. Sherren), 501; case of (reported by J. P. S. Jamieson), 860; and enterospasm (Bruce C. Kelly), 977
 Intestinal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Intestine, resection of one half of the, 1374
 Intracapsular cataract extraction. *See* Cataract
 Intracranial haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Intracranial tumour. *See* Tumour
 Intrahepatic calculi. *See* Calculi
 Intraligamentary bladder. *See* Bladder
 Intrauterine sound, a hollow, 566
 Intussusception (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1402; retrograde (Mr. Haslam), 559
 Iodide of potassium eruption (H. L. McKisack), 322
 Iodides, therapeutic action of (James Burnet), 1041
 Iodoform injection of tuberculous joints, 600
 Ireland, notes from, 46, 104, 164, 227, 288, 348, 408, 466, 525, 591, 641, 705, 765, 825, 886, 944, 1008, 1068, 1128, 1188, 1251, 1314, 1371, 1435, 1476, 1558; equipment of an Irish dispensary, 46; Down District Asylum, 46; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 46, 408, 825; Dr. J. C. Martin, Portrush, 46; election of a direct representative, 46, 164, 228, 289, 348, 466; salaries of dispensary doctors, 46, 228, 526, 765, 826, 1008; Cork Branch of the National Association for Prevention of Consumption, 47; a tie, 47; another martyr, 47; health of Belfast, 104, 348, 642, 1129, 1188, 1314, 1371, 1558; Belfast Poor-law Infirmary, staff of, 165; Queen's College, Belfast, better equipment fund, 165; annual dinner, 706; inaugural meeting, 289; Professor Byers on Ulster sayings and folklore, 104; representation of East Belfast, 165; the Spiddal case, 227; a tragedy (death of Dr. Armstrong), 227; Cork Union Infirmary and Fever Hospital, report of Local Government Board Inspector, 288; Ulster Medical Society, 288, 706; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 289; Armagh Lunatic Asylum, 289; Dr. M. A. MacDonnell, 289; Viceregal appointments, 289; Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, Belfast, annual meeting, 348; Ulster Fisheries and Biological Association, 348; Prosecution under the Pharmacy Acts, 348; grievances of Kerry dispensary doctors, 349; asylum estimates, 408; epidemic of measles and whooping-cough at Newtownards, 408; annual dinner at the Royal College of Surgeons, 466; proposed sanatorium for consumption in county Cork, 467, 886; alcohol and lunacy, 468; Limerick Lunatic Asylum, 468; addresses to the Viceroy, 468; Belfast Maternity Hospital, annual meeting, 525; report, 642; proposed extension of Belfast Asylum, 525; Cork District Lunatic Asylum, 526; Dunlough lectures at Queen's College, 591; notification of consumption at Cork, 591; case of Addison's disease, 591; Limerick Board of Guardians and dispensary medical officers' salaries, 592, 765, 826, 1008, 1371; Royal University of Ireland, 641, 705, 886, 1008; Archbishop Walsh on Trinity College, Dublin, 641, 705, 765; charges against an infirmary surgeon, 642, 707; proposed inquiry at Trinity College, 706; a regrettable occurrence, 707; an asylum fatality, 707; university question in, 765, 826; school hygiene, 765; Tughan v. Daruill, 826, 1068, 1128, 1314; Dublin Orthopaedic Hospital, 826; Children's Hospital, Dublin, 826; Monkstown Hospital, co. Dublin, 826; Dublin Hospital Sunday Fund, 886; Tuberculosis and its prevention, 944; Royal College of Surgeons, election of examiners, 944; consumption in Belfast, 944; discharge of sewage into Belfast Lough, 945; Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, Belfast, report, 945; Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital, annual meeting, 945; Cork District Hospital, 945; Tralee guardians and the British Parliament, 1008; Darnell Fund, 1068, 1128, 1189, 1252, 1371, 1436, 1476; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 1068; British Medical Temperance Association, 1068; death-rate from consumption in Belfast, 1129; Cork, North, Charitable Infirmary and County Hospital, 1129; Cork District Hospital, 1129; Irish Medical Association, annual meeting, 1188, 1314, 1435; meeting of North Down Branch, 1251; meeting of Belfast and District Branch, 1371; National Fund for Irish Nurses, 1188; and interesting technicality, 1188; Medical Officer of Health of Belfast, 1188, 1252, 1314; public conference on health of Belfast, 1188; Belfast municipal loans, 1188; post-graduate courses in Dublin, 1251; a recent law suit, 1314; Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, 1314; Cork Board of Guardians and *post-mortem* examinations, 1314; post-graduate instruction in Belfast, 1371; Irish Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 1435; Dr. J. B. Coleman, 1436; post-graduate course at

Dublin, 1436; presentation to Dr. C. K. Darnell, Bangor, 1476; public health congress at Cork, 1476; Banks medal and prize, 1588; inspection of Dublin hospitals, 1588
 Ireland, open-air treatment of consumption in, annual meeting of the Royal National Hospital for Consumption for, 747; vaccination certificates in, 897; lunacy administration in (W. R. Dawson), 1412; housing in, 1494; increase of consumption in, 1556; medical relief on loan in, 1556
 IRELAND, WILLIAM W.: *The Life of Sir Harry Vane the Younger: With a History of the Events of His Time*, rev., 1107
 Iris, Heterochromia of. *See* Heterochromia
 Irish dispensary. *See* Dispensary
 Irish Poor-law medical officers. *See* Poor-law
 Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
 Irish Poor-law Medical Service. *See* Poor-law
 Irish University. *See* University
 Iron hand of Goetz von Berlichingen, 646
 IRVING, JOHN: Painless labour, 737
 Ismailia, antimalarial campaign at, 360
 Isthmian Canal. *See* Panama
 Isolation of consumptives. *See* Tuberculous patients
 Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Italian climate. *See* Climate
 Italian Public Health Bulletin, 277
 Italy, British practitioners in, 101; medical profession in, 148; medical politics in, 398; physical education in, 693; malaria in the Campagna, 753; Red Cross Society in, 915, 1362

J

JACKSON, B. D.: *Glossary of Botanic Terms, with their Derivation and Accent*, rev., 1107
 JACKSON, GEORGE: Report on proceedings of the General Medical Council, 512
 JACKSON, HENRY: Medical pedigree of, 283
 JACOB, E. L.: obituary notice of, 1568
 JACOB, F. H.: Does diachylon affect the infant when it fails to produce abortion? 257; Four cases of cutaneous diphtheria, 556
 JACOBI, MARY PUTNAM, obituary notice of, 1568
 JALLAND, MR.: Removal of right lobe of thyroid (from notes by Dr. Mackenzie), 978
 Jam, preservatives in, 763
 Jamaica, notes from, 645; lunacy in, 645; report of Medical Superintendent, 645
 Jamaica, cancer in, 813
 JAMES, CORAM: Acute catarrh, 115
 JAMES, Captain S. P.: *Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India*, rev., 746
 JAMIESON, J. P. S.: reports case of intestinal obstruction, 860
 Japan, Red Cross Society in, 160, 210; leprosy in, 197; medical services of, 882; plague in, 349; reciprocity with (leading article), 1304
 Japanese army. *See* Army
 Japanese honour for British lady, 219
 Japanese lady professor of medicine, 986
 Japanese losses in the war, 1369
 Japanese medical staff, losses in, 225
 Japanese navy. *See* Navy
 Japanese zeal for asepticism, 660
 JARDINE, Professor: Cases of eclampsia, 1221
 Jaundice. *See* Icterus
 Jaw, lower, severe punctured wound of (E. G. Wales), 1276
 Jenner Society. *See* Society
 JENNINGS, Major J. WILLES: *With the Abyssinians in Somaliland*, rev., 26
 Jensen's mouse-tumour. *See* Mouse-tumour
 Jerusalem, medicine in, 1184
 JESSETT, F. BOWREMAN: Address on cancer of uterus, 443
 JOHNSON, ARTHUR G.: Impaction of hatpin in male urethra, 380
 JOHNSON, R. MCKENZIE: Finances of the Association, 1316
 JOLLY, WILLIAM A.: Physiology of mammalian reproduction, 405
 JOLLYE, F. W.: Plumbism from ingestion of lead as an abortifacient, 620
 Jones fund. *See* Fund
 JONES, H. D. M. SPENCE: Administration of vaccination, 1011
 JONES, HUGH R.: On the diminishing birth-rate, 804
 JONES, H. S.: Typhoid fever in an infant, 439
 JONES, KENNETH H.: Primary sarcoma of liver, 1463
 JONES, LAWRENCE: Primary malignant disease of vermiform appendix, 501
 JONES, Sir PHILIP SYDNEY: Presentation to, 410
 JONES, ROBERT: A disclaimer, 538
 JONES, ROBERT: Certain injuries commonly associated with displacement of the head of the humerus, 1385
 JORDAN, BERT: Midwifery of the present day, 1012

JORDAN, J. F.: Treatment of uterine myoma, 621
 JORDAN, W. R.: Medical inspection of school children, 382
 JOURNAL and *Answers* scheme, 583, 639, 1017
 Juvenile Smoking Bill. *See* Bill

K

Kala-azar, review of books on, 742; papers on, 1199
 Kasauli, Indian Pasteur Institute at, 994
 Kashmir, surgery of sarcoma in (Arthur Neve), 1217
 KASTLE, J. H., on the properties of ozone, 1184
 KAUFFMANN, Dr.: Congenital heart disease, 861
 KEALY, JOHN ROBERT, obituary notice of, 597
 KEEBLE, F. J.: Action of anaesthetics on lower forms of life, 326
 KEETLEY, C. B.: Relation of the medical profession to war, 472
 KEITH, A.: Relative brain-weights of man and woman, 292, 474
 KELLY, BRUCE C.: Enterospasm and intestinal obstruction, 977
 KELVIN, Lord, and mediaeval stories of magicians, 93
 KEMPER, G. W. H.: On the world's anatomists, 1416
 KENNARD, A. D.: Food poisoning and coma, 80
 KENNARD, C. P.: (Editor) *The British Guiana Medical Annual for 1905*, rev., 1406
 KENSINGTON, E. GLADYS: Rhythmical variations in cerebro-spinal pressure, 553
 KENT, A. F. STANLEY: Simple method of freezing tissues for sectioning, 798
 KENYON, G. H.: Rapid cure for lumbago, 81
 KEOGH, Surgeon-General A. H.: Relation of the medical profession to war, 361
 KER, HUGH R.: Proposed general hospital at Putney, 830, 951; Past, present, and future of the British Medical Association, 1528
 Keratosis (W. J. Thompson), 862
 Kerry dispensary doctors, grievances of, 349
 Kidney, decapsulation of in puerperal eclampsia, 1368
 Kidney disease, tuberculous foci in early (Hurty Fenwick), 196
 Kidney, rupture of (H. Dodgson), 977
 Kidney, sacculated (J. W. Taylor), 559
 Kidney stones, x-ray diagnosis of (C. Thurston Holland), 324
 Kidneys, cystic disease of (C. A. MacMunn), 199
 Kidneys, cystoscopic appearance in diseases of (David Newman), 726
 Kidneys, tuberculosis of (Professor Zuckerkandl), 710
 KING, health of the, 340
 KING, F. W.: Fetus anencephalus, two cases within three months, 797
 KINGDON, JOHN ABERNETHY, obituary notice of, 179
 King's College. *See* College
 King's Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 KINGSFORD, A. BERESFORD: Ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, 892
 Kingswood Sanatorium, 824
 KIRTON, REGINALD C., receives permission to wear insignia of Imperial Ottoman Order of Osmanieh, 995
 KLEIN, Dr.: A new plague prophylactic, 155
 KNEE, tuberculous, tuberculin in (Mr. Gray), 204
 KNIGHT, H. ASTLEY: Notes on ethyl chloride, 618
 KOCH, Professor ROBERT: Investigations in East Africa, 31; and the Nobel Prize, 152; and the suppression of tuberculosis (leading article), 279; Ordre pour le Mérite conferred upon, 1370
 KOCHER, Professor, at the Medical Society of London, 1247; the pathology of the thyroid gland, 1261
 KÖHLER, F.: *Tuberkulin und Organismus*, rev., 628
 Korean medical textbooks, 646
 KRAEPELIN, EMIL: *Lectures on Clinical Psychiatry*, rev., 1283
 KRAMER, H.: Infant feeding in theory and practice, 172
 KREHL, LUDOLF: *Principles of Clinical Pathology*, rev., 148
 KRUEGER, RICHARD: *Die Phocomelie und ihre Uebergänge: eine Zusammenstellung sämtlicher bisher veröffentlichten Fälle und Beschreibung einiger neuer Fälle*, rev., 982
 KUSY, von. *See* Von
 KYLE, H. G.: Hydatid cyst of liver, 325
 KYNOCHE, Professor: Ovariectomy after delivery, 1465

L

LABARTHE, L. DE MELIER DE: *Le Celluloïde en Orthopédie*, rev., 329
 Laboratory handbooks, reviews, 266

- Laboratory, pedagogic, 463
Labour, difficult, prevention of (G. E. Her-
man), 1509
Labour, injuries to eyes of child during
(Leslie Buchanan), 145; ovariectomy during
labour (Herbert R. Spencer), 324; injuries
during (J. Lewis Owen), 557
Labour, management of (C. E. Purslow),
1512
Labour, missed, 460
Labour, painless (J. Allan), 619; (John Irving),
737; (W. J. Young), 859; correspondence on,
779, 1020
Lachrymal gland, sarcoma of. *See* Sarcoma
Lactation, influence of ovaries on, 240
Lactation, rickets in relation to duration of
(A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 571; (John Allan),
1219
Ladies' bicycle saddles. *See* Bicycle
Ladies Health Society. *See* Society
Lady health visitors in Birmingham, 764
Laminaria tents (Sir William Sinclair),
1103
Laminectomy in caries of dorsal vertebrae
(Dr. Fortescue), 204; in traumatic para-
plegia (L. McGavin), 261
LANDOUZY, Professor: Dust and tubercle
among carpenters and laundry workers,
768
LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT: *Cleft Palate and Hare-
lip*, rev., 206; *Operative Treatment of
Fractures*, rev., 1467
LANGDON, THOMAS CHARLES, obituary notice
of, 55
LANGMEAD, Dr.: Associated congenital mal-
formations, 624
Langmuirk, 539, 839
Language, international. *See* Esperanto
LANGWILL, H. GRAHAM: *Medicine and the
Mercantile Marine*, 1011
LAPPONI, Dr., on hypnotism, 1416
LARKIN, F. CHARLES: *Finances of the Asso-
ciation*, 1317
Larval scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet
Laryngeal complications of phthisis (E. F.
Trevelyan), 864
Laryngitis, tuberculous, surgical treatment
in (Harold Barwell), 505
Laryngological Association. *See* Association
Laryngological Society. *See* Society
Laryngoscopy, discovery of (leading article),
937
Larynx, tuberculous disease of. *See* Tuber-
culous confusion of, 1010
LATHAM, ARTHUR: *Union of London Medical
Societies*, 415
LATOCHE, reports case of rupture of spleen,
1554
Laundry workers, dust and tubercle among,
768
LAURENS, GEORGE: *Chirurgie Oto-rhino-laryn-
gologique*, rev., 808
LAURIE, JAMES: *Suprapubic prostatectomy*,
144
Law, professional usage and the, 815, 899
Law as to professional secrecy, 1316
Law, R. R.: Case of necrosis of testicle,
1219
Law, W. F., presidential address (British
Guiana Branch), 800
LAWRIE, H.: *Cancer contagion and inocula-
tion*, 198
Law's *Handbook to the Charities of London*, rev.,
1046
LAWSON ARNOLD: *Congenital anterior
staphyloma*, 443
LAWSON, C. W.: *Angina pectoris*, 713
LAZARUS, A.: *Diseases of the Blood*, rev.,
265
Lead as abortifacient (A. St. Lawrence-Burke),
259; (Arthur Hall and W. B. Ransom), 428;
(W. Wrangham), 556; (F. W. Jollye), 620;
leading article on, 456; correspondence on,
355
Lead poisoning from taking diachylon (A. E.
Little), 499
Lead poisoning from electrolysis of water
pipes (George A. E. Roberts), 139
Lead poisoning, industrial (J. S. Clayton),
310; in North Staffordshire, 1253
Leading articles: THE BRITISH MEDICAL
JOURNAL, 33; international medical con-
gress, 33; medical profession and the general
election, 35, 95, 155; medical members of
Parliament, 95; antivaccination and the
general election, 96; the profession and the
income tax, 97; incipient insanity and the
Lunacy Law Amendment, 98; new plague
prophylactic, 155; building by-laws in rural
districts, 156; prevention of measles in
schools, 220; constitution of the albuminous
molecule, 221; instruction to midwives, 222;
duration of the medical curriculum, 278;
Malthusianism and the declining birth-rate,
278; suppression of tuberculosis, 279; rural
insanitation, 338; new theory of angina
pectoris, 338; early diagnosis of typhoid
fever, 339; Marmorek's serum for tubercu-
losis, 340; value of proteid diet, 399; medi-
cal inspection of schools, 400; co-ordination
in antitubercle effort, 402; use of diachylon
as an abortifacient, 456; primary intes-
tinal tuberculosis, 455; national vitality,
457; rural housing, 516; sanitary influence of
art, 517; medical assessors, 518; mentally
defective children, 580; out-patient reform
in London, 581; Royal College of Science,
- 581; administrative control of pulmonary
phthisis, 632; value of rectal feeding, 633;
vagrancy, diet, and disease, 634; educa-
tional value of failures, 695; relaps-
ing fever in East Africa, 695; Epsom
College, 697; explosive epidemics of typhoid,
754; lunacy amendment and the boarding-
out system, 754; life-saving in mines, 756;
professional usage and the law, 815; alleged
epidemicity of appendicitis, 815; army
medical vote in the Commons, 816;
marriage of epileptics, 877; action of
tetanus toxin, 878; medical inspection of
school children, 878; antivaccination in
Parliament, 935; Mr. Arnold Lupton, M.P.,
936, 997; question of priority, 937; selection
of candidates for the General Medical
Council, 996; compulsory vaccination, 997;
Friendly Societies' Medical Alliance, 998;
the income tax inquiry, 1057; ethyl chloride
as a general anaesthetic, 1058; efficiency in
hospital management, 1059; spread of
trypanosomiasis, 1118; Mr. Arnold Lupton's
decease, 1119; pollution of underground
waters, 1120; germ-free operations, 1180;
progress of otology, 1180; Mr. Bernard
Shaw on doctors, 1181; early diagnosis and
early operation in cancer, 1241; problems
of cancer research, 1242; canvassing, 1304;
reciprocity with Japan, 1304; teaching of
midwifery, 1363; sanitary function of the
Army Medical Service, 1364; psychology of
the anarchist, 1365; crèches, 1425; the
student life, 1425; methods of modern
science, 1426; dysentery in temperate
climates, 1493; the action of digitalis, squill,
and strophanthus upon the heart, 1494;
housing in Ireland, 1494; the proposed
Royal Charter, 1548; the profession and
the public in America, 1548; army nursing,
1549
League, National Antivaccination, 520, 694
League, National, for Physical Education, 32,
94, 530, 1183
League, National Temperance, 32
Leamington as a health resort, 1285
LECHE, A. V.: Patency of oesophagus re-es-
tablished after gastrostomy, 1155
Lecture, the Cavendish, 1412
Lectures, Dunville, 591
Lectures, the Goulstonian, 1081, 1153, 1277
Lectures, the Ingleby, 1512
Lectures in the London colleges, 161
Lectures, the Lumleian, 721, 792, 851
Lectures, the Morison, 177, 348, 407
LEECH, HENRY RICHARD, presentation to,
397; obituary notice of, 716
LEEDHAM-GREEN, Mr.: The vesical sphincter,
142
Leeds, notes from, 41, 285, 346, 470, 529, 589, 763,
886, 1127, 1557; Leeds Public Dispensary,
41; appointments at, 346, 470, 1557; Post-
graduate courses at, 1127; the Dental School,
41; dinner of past and present medical
students, 41; feeding of poor children, 41;
distribution of the Hospital Sunday Fund,
285; milk from the public health point of
view, 285; 'Royal Infirmary' appointments
at, 346, 470, 763, 1557; 138th report, 763;
Hospital for Women and Children, annual
meeting, 346, 589; distribution of Hospital
Sunday Fund, 346; the Browster Sessions,
470; coconut oil in butter, 529; annual re-
port of medical officer of health, 529; work-
people's hospital fund, 529; Association for
Prevention of Consumption, 589; District
Nursing Association, 589; Aberdeen
Graduates' Society, annual dinner, 886;
salaries of resident medical officers, 1557;
changes in the Faculty of Medicine, 1557
Leeds, water supply of, 103
LEEMING, R. W.: Obstruction of bowel pro-
duced by the appendix, 379
LEESON, J. R.: Midwifery of the present day,
831
LEFFMANN, HENRY: *Select Methods in Food
Analysis*, rev., 809
Leg, successful amputation of at 94, with an
account of a new operation (C. W. Branch),
1339
Legal conditions of the medical use of the
Roentgen rays, 231
Legislation in lunacy. *See* Lunacy
Leicester, cremation in, 579; annual meeting,
at, 761
LEIPER, ROBERT T.: Influence of acid on
guinea-worm larvae encysted in cyclops,
19
LEISHMAN, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B.: Method
of enumerating leucocytes, 680
Leishman-Donovan bodies, development of,
583
Leith, infants' milk dépôt at, 766
LEMOINE, G.: *Traité de Pathologie Interne*, rev.,
1165
LENDON, ALFRED AUSTIN: *Nodal Fever (Febris
Nodosa)*, rev., 25; Extrusion of the
bladder with special reference to extra-
peritoneal transplantation of the ureters
into the rectum, 961
Lepra ophthalmica (Karl Grossmann), 11
Leprosy, in Japan, 197; in New South Wales,
465; in Republic of Colombia, 523; in the
Philippines, 922; in France in the Middle
Ages, 1292; pathology of, 463; notes on, 659;
and fish-eating in the Orkneys and Shet-
lands, 948, 1071, 1134
LESLIE, A. MURRAY, received order of
"Officier d'Académie Française," 1424
Letter, anonymous, 779
Leucocytes, method of enumerating (Lieut-
enant-Colonel W. B. Leishman), 680
Leucocythaemia treated by x rays (W. B.
Ransom), 620
Leucocythaemia, and leucocythaemia without
lymphatic enlargement (F. G. Bushnell and
Dr. Hall), 441
Leukaemia (Dr. Parsons), 862
LEUTHOLD, RUDOLF VON, memorial to, 930
LEVADITI, C.: *Histology of congenital
syphilis*, 757
LEVY, A. G.: *Ethyl chloride as a general
anaesthetic*, 892
LEVY, LEONARD A.: *Radium and other Radio-
active Elements*, rev., 627
LEWERS, Dr.: *Epithelioma of the vulva*,
1103
LEWIN, L.: *Die Wirkungen von Arzneimitteln
und Giften auf das Auge*, rev., 687
LEWIS, C. J.: *Nativity and Fecundity, a Con-
tribution to Demography*, rev., 685
LEWIS, PERCY G.: Causes and treatment of
enuresis, 903; *Care and Management of Deli-
cate Children*, rev., 925
Lewis, the sanitation in, 1434
LEYDEN, JOHN, and the East India Company,
810
Liability of wife, 717
Liability of x-ray operator. *See* X ray
Liability for malpractice, 896
Libel on medical man, 598
Library at head office. *See* Association
Licence for surgery boy, 418
Lids, oedema, 840
LIEBAULT, memorial to, 398
Life assurance without medical examination,
114, 173, 236, 355, 653; and the medical pro-
fession, 180, 1383; and total abstinence,
753
Life-saving in mines, 756
Life table for the city of Norwich, 225
LIGERTWOOD, THOMAS: *Trypsin in cancer*,
318
Light treatment, new development of, 282
Light treatment of disease, 215. *See also*
Roentgen, X Rays, Radiography
LILLIE, CECIL F.: *Measles complicating en-
teric fever*, 678
Lime salts in tuberculosis, 889, 959
Limerick Board of Guardians and medical
officers' salaries, 592, 826, 1008, 1371
LINDEN, Fräulein, appointed second assis-
tant in anatomical institute at Bonn,
1303
LINDLEY, Dr. the Hon. LENNOX, order of the
"Temsal" conferred on, 1492
Lip, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Lipomata, multiple (H. D. Rolleston), 261
Lisbon, health resorts near, 813
Lisbon, congress at. *See* Congress, Inter-
national Medical
Lisbon, National Library, 1177
LISTER, Lord, 80th birthday, 884
LISTER, THOMAS D.: A disclaimer, 538
LITERARY NOTES, 50, 93, 152, 215, 270, 336,
390, 449, 510, 570, 646, 693, 750, 810, 888,
930, 988, 1049, 1108, 1177, 1229, 1292, 1354,
1416, 1474, 1546; notices of new books and
new editions, 152, 270, 336, 390, 449, 510,
570, 810, 888, 930, 988, 1049, 1108, 1177, 1354,
1416, 1474; collection of medical papyri
acquired by Berlin Royal Museum, 50; offer
of prize for essay on etiology of epilepsy,
50; artificial limbs, 50; compulsory Greek,
50; Littrow and colour blindness, 50; com-
plete edition of Skoda's writings, 93;
American Universities, by Dr. Reichel, 93;
Lord Kelvin and mediaeval stories of magi;
cians, 93; a seventeenth-century quack, 93;
resurrection of the *Gyroscope*, 152; pro-
nunciation of angina, 152, 450, 646; of
onema, 270; of aqua tofana, 570; Dr.
Frederick Taylor on the spleen and its
sufferings, 153; Dr. William Findlay
("George Umber"), poem by, 153; George
Pernet on the light treatment of disease,
215; medical monograph on Couthon by
Henri Magenot, 215; death of Dr. van der
Burg, editor of *Janus*, 215; Michael
Servetus, 270; Esperanto, 510, 646; (letter
from Dr. H. Dor and remarks), 270; extracts
from the diaries of Bishop Nicolson, 336;
Guy's Hospital Gazette and "Sammy," 336;
"Reminiscences" of Lettsom, 390; new
medical journals in France and Germany,
390; *Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the
British Medical Association*, 390; Lovely
London in the Old Hall of Charterhouse,
390; grant to Dr. Iwan Bloch, 449; Sir
William Crookes and Bichat, 449; Coper-
nicus, 449, 889; sale of the Library of the
Institut de Bibliographie, 510; sale of the
library of the late Edward Truman, 510;
Sir James Barr and Thomas Young, 510;
Progress: Civic, Social, and Industrial, 510;
banquet to Dr. Robert Fletcher at Wash-
ington, 510; edict against quackery at
Trevies, 510; Empress Frederick Institution
for Post-graduate Medical Study, 510; "Sir
Donald," Ross, 570; Tobias Smollett's
degree, 570; statistics of theses pre-
sented in all French faculties, 570; death
of Dr. Brillat-Savarin, 570; Berlin Society
of Science awards Iwan Bloch £25, 570;

- medical canonized saints, 570; MS. of *Rab and his Friends*, 646; iron hand of Goetz von Berlichingen, 646; Korean medical textbooks, 646; action for review of a thesis, 646; medical assessors, 646; viscera of Rameses II, 693; influenza in the Middle Ages, 693; legal and other reminiscences of Dr. George H. Savage, 693; Mr. Bernard Shaw and antivaccination, 694; M. Clemenceau, 750; Colonel D. G. Crauford and a history of the Indian Medical Service, 750; sea-sickness and poetry, 750; Lord Dufferin as a speaker, by Professor Byers, 750; anecdote of Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, 750; Samuel B. Ward on the history of medicine in the State of Albany, 750; Oxford folio Shakespeare and Professor Osler, 810; "electrocute" or "electrocide," 810; John Leydon and the East India Company's service, 810; Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium, Saranac City, new York State and the *Journal of Outdoor Life*, 810; discoverer of chloroform, 810; Egyptian archaeology, 810; new book by Professor Osler, 888; "general practitioner" or "doctor," 888; *American Medicine*, change in, 888; Dr. Santini, "a coelocroton," 889; Dr. Camarac and Professor Osler, 889; *Oliver Wendell Holmes and the Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever*, 889; *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 930; *Philippine Journal of Science*, 930; memorial to Rudolf von Leuthold, 930; story of Sir William Gull, 930; reminiscences of Surgeon-Major W. T. Black, 930; Hindu medical literature by Dr. Sinnetamby, 988; doctors' latin, 989; beginning of medicine in University of Pennsylvania, 989; Professor Baccelli on doctors in Imperial Rome, 989; booksellers' catalogues, 1049; *Crusade against Consumption*, 1049; *Paris Medical Journal*, 1049; Sir Samuel Wilks and John Wesley's *Primitive Physick*, 1050; and Professor Sharpey, 1177; Pajot the famous Paris obstetrician, 1050; Philip Syng Physick, 1050; Dickens and doctors, 1050; the deafness of Pierre de Ronsard, 1108; Dr. A. T. H. Waters on his memories of the medical profession, 1108; Daviel, the ophthalmic surgeon, 1109; M. Curie refuses Legion of Honour, 1109; Sir Henry A. Blake on malarial fever in Mutwal, 1109; spelling of Professor Elie Metchnikoff's name, 1177, 1292; spelling of *Spirochaeta*, 1177; spelling of paramacium, 1177; 1230; of "arythmia," 1230, 1546; satire on Professor Mata, 1177; Lisbon National Library, 1177; the great sea serpent, 1177; Hearn's *Collections* (Stories of Oxford), 1229; doctors and literary style, 1230; Professor Lombroso's scientific jubilee, 1230; correction of mistake as to Sir Boyle Roche, 1232; *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift's* warning to authors, 1232; society for study of history of the sciences and of medicine in Berlin, 1232; leprosy in France in the Middle Ages, 1232; Sir William Ramsay on patriotism in the universities, 1232; Proceedings of American Society of Tropical Medicine, 1354; use of the word "optician," 1354; the Mudie of medical literature, 1354; Sir John Robinson, story of, 1354; Madame de Sévigné and the ritual for the cure of rheumatism, 1354; sale of Sir William Banks's library, 1416; Dr. John Brown's correspondence with Thackeray and others, 1416; Dr. Lapponi on hypnotism, 1416; the *World's Anatomists*, 1416; report of Joint Committee on Protein Nomenclature, 1416, 1474; the Psyllians and immunity against snake poison, 1474; Benjamin Franklin, 1474; award of Dr. Steele's prize for best essay on humanism, 1475; plea for scientific study of native drugs and poisons (Malayan), by C. W. Daniels, 1475; Empiricism and popular remedies (Paris thesis), 1475; animal vaccination, by Gennaro Galbiati, 1546; the *International Library*, 1546; *Wochenschrift für Sociale Medizin, Hygiene, und Medizinalstatistik*, 1546; note on Tertullian, 1546; *Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt*, 1547
- Literary style. See Style
- LITTEN, M.: *Diseases of the Kidneys and Spleen: Haemorrhagic Diathesis*, rev., 265
- LITTLE, A. E.: Lead poisoning from taking diachylon, 499
- LITTLEJOHN, MR. HARVEY, appointed to Chair of Forensic Medicine at Edinburgh University, 347
- LITTLEJOHN, SIR HENRY, resignation of, 227, 827; annual report on health of Edinburgh, 1477
- Live birth and survival, 477
- Liver abscess. See Abscess
- Liver, cystic disease of (C. A. MacMunn), 199
- Liver, acute yellow atrophy of, following influenza, 1155
- Liver, primary sarcoma of (Kenneth H. Jones), 1463
- Liverpool, notes from, 103, 285, 588, 646, 708, 763, 824, 945, 1008, 1067, 1478, 1557; appointment of supervisor of midwives, 103; public notices with regard to the effect of alcohol, 103; burial ground for the south end, 103; appointment of medical superintendent at City Hospital, 103; Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 285; the Northern Hospital, annual meeting, 286; Hospital Sunday, 286; action against a medical man, Hobson v. Bicknell, 286; School of Tropical Medicine, 588; Liverpool dispensaries, 588; Samaritan Hospital for Women, 646; Hospital for Incurables, 646; Children's Convalescent Home, West Kirby, 646; the Stanley Hospital: annual meeting, proposed appointment of a qualified female practitioner on the staff, 708; a clinical school for women, 708; isolation of consumptives, 708, 943; Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions, dinner, 763; preservatives in jam, 763; ambulance competitions, 763; chickenpox, 763; Consumption Hospital and Kingswood Sanatorium, 824; Ladies' Charity and Lying-in Hospital, 824; St. Helen's Corporation and consumptive patients, 824; Warrington Infirmary, proposed enlargement, 824; sleeping sickness, 943; St. Paul's Eye and Ear Infirmary, 943, country hospital for children, 1008; City Isolation Hospital, opening, 1067; prevention of importation of disease in, 1478; Liverpool Hospital funds, 1557
- Liverpool Medical Institution. See Institution
- Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. See Tropical
- Liverpool steam tugs, outbreak of malaria on, 38
- Living animals, experiments on, 1544
- Livingstone College. See College
- Llanelli water, 764
- Llantrisant, report of medical officer of health for, 1127
- Llantwit Fardre, report of medical officer of health for, 1127
- LLOYD, W. F.: Case of exomphalos, operation, recovery, 1220
- LOANE, M.: *Simple Introductory Lessons in Midwifery*, rev., 1407
- Local education authorities and the feeding of school children, 1496
- Local Government Board. See Board
- Loch, Catherine Grace, rev., 565
- LOCKE, GEORGE, appointed J.P. for county borough of Hastings, 1547
- LOCKWOOD, CHARLES BARRETT: Carcinoma of the breast and its spread into the lymphatics, 181
- LOCKYER, CUTHBERT: Development and retrogression of the corpus luteum, 264
- Locomotor ataxy, a specialist in, 1382
- Locum tenens and inquest fees, 834; and legal fees, 1566; action of, 1567
- Locusts, a plague of, 149
- LOEB, JACQUES: *The Dynamics of Living Matter*, rev., 1405
- LOEWY, ROBERT: *Les troubles oculaires d'origine génitale chez le femme*, rev., 687
- LOMBROSO, Professor, scientific jubilee of, 1230
- London ambulance service. See Ambulance
- London, census of, 460
- London Charities, *Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to*, rev., 268
- London County Council and scholarships in midwifery, 876
- London, health of, 162, 1056; public health report for 1904, 334, 451
- London, East, water supply of, 1065
- London, proposed central pay hospital for, 711
- London medical societies. See Societies
- London, out-patient reform in (leading article), 581
- London Port Sanitary Authority, 1123
- London, sanatoriums for. See Sanatorium
- London School of Clinical Medicine. See Medicine
- London School Hygiene, report of Medical Officer of Health to Education Committee, 89
- London, tuberculosis in, 341; compulsory notification of, 863
- London University. See University
- London water, 344, 1065, 1126; bacteriological examination of, 512
- Longevity, case of in Madrid, 809. See also Old age
- LONGLEY, J. A. NOEL: Case of Henoch's purpura, 859
- LONGTON, EDWARD JOHN, obituary notice of, 655
- LOOSS, A.: *Anatomy and Life-History of the Agchylstoma Duodenale*, rev., 686
- LORD, ROBERT E.: Case of secondary carcinomatous growths simulating tuberculous hip-joint disease and miliary tuberculosis, 193
- LORY, A. G. B., award for successful vaccination, 1163
- Louping-ill and braxy, pathology of, 1472
- LOVE, KERR: Residual hearing in deaf and dumb, 144
- LOVETT, R. W.: *Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 869
- LOVIBOND, JOSEPH, W.: *Introduction to the Study of Colour Phenomena*, rev., 926
- LOWE, GODFREY, elected honorary secretary Lincoln Automobile Club, 515
- Lower jaw. See Jaw
- LOWMAN, W. H.: Angio-neurotic oedema, 858
- LOWNE, B. T.: Midwifery of the present day, 949
- LOWSON, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 416
- LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, J.: Promoted Commander in the Order of the Legion of Honour, 471
- LUDWIG FERNAND of Bavaria, H.R.H. Prince, distinction conferred upon by King of Spain, 397
- LUKE, T. D.: Unqualified anaesthetists for the R.A.M.C., 648; Anaesthesia by lumbar injection in operations for acute abdominal diseases, 1194
- Lumbago, rapid cure for (G. H. Kenyon), 81; (I. Farquhar), 499; correspondence on, 660, 720, 900
- Lumbago, treatment of, 840
- Lumbar injection, importance of anaesthesia by, for abdominal diseases (Henry Percy Dean), 1066; correspondence on, 1194
- LUMSDAINE, Surgeon-General John, obituary notice of, 898
- LUMSDEN, Major JOHN STEWART SHEPHERD, obituary notice of, 838
- Lumbar puncture, 359; in puerperal eclampsia (F. Proud), 678
- Lumleian lectures. See Lectures
- Lunacy Act. See Act
- Lunacy action, Scottish, 39, 56, 1068, 1251, 1559
- Lunacy administration in Guernsey, 1289; in Ireland (W. R. Dawson), 1412
- Lunacy amendment and the boarding-out system, 754
- Lunacy, inquiry in, 774
- Lunacy in Jamaica, 645
- Lunacy law amendment and incipient insanity, 98
- Lunacy law, foreign (Marcus Wyler), 78
- Lunacy, legislation in, 335
- Lunacy in New South Wales, 48
- Lunatic Asylum. See Asylum
- LUNDIE, R. A.: Spasm of the retinal artery, 622
- Lung complications after operations with anaesthesia (G. E. Armstrong), 1141
- Lung, syphilitic disease of (Douglas Stanley), 860
- Lungs, tuberculous disease of. See Tuberculous
- LUNN, J. R.: *Molluscum fibrosum*, 261
- LUNN, JOHN R.: Congenital synostosis of radio-ulnar articulations, 499; cerebral basal tumour: double white atrophy: death after seventeen years, 1401
- LUPTON, ARNOLD, M. P.: and antivaccination (leading article), 936, 997, 1566; defence of (leading article), 1119; letter from, 1133, 1378
- Lupus erythematosus, 120
- Luther Holden Scholarship, 102
- Lying-in Charity, Birmingham, 163
- Lying-in hospital in Germany, a model, 168. See also Hospital Maternity
- Lymphangiectodes (G. Pernet), 1038
- Lymphatics of head and neck, review of books on, 982
- M.
- MACALISTER, C. J.: Sanatorium treatment of consumption, 22
- MACALISTER, DONALD: Honorary degree of Doctor of Laws conferred upon, 1186
- MACCALLUM, JOHN BRUCE, obituary notice of, 955
- MCCARDIE, W. J.: Position of and mortality from ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, 616, 949; management of library and facilities for social intercourse at head office, 648
- MCCARRISON, Agency-Surgeon R.: Endemic goitre in Chitral and Gilgit valleys, 861
- MACARTNEY, Sir HALLIDAY, obituary notice of, 1442
- MCCAW, JOHN: Infant feeding in theory and practice, 652
- MCCRUDEN, FRANCIS H.: *Uric Acid*, rev., 1347
- MACDONALD, D. M.: *Ambulance Examination Questions*, rev., 26
- MACDONALD, J. S.: Diffusion of red blood corpuscles through solid nutrient agar, 1194
- MACDONNELL, Dr. M. A., health of, 289
- MACFADDEN, A. W. J., appointed assistant inspector of foods, 1002
- MACFADYEN, ALLAN: Properties of an antityphoid serum obtained from the goat, 905
- MCGAVIN, L.: Transverse versus inguinal colotomy, 142; traumatic paraplegia treated by laminectomy, 261
- M'GREGOR, A. N.: Epileptopy, 923
- MACGREGOR, JESSIE MACLAREN, obituary notice of, 838
- MCILROY, A. LOUISE: Pregnancy in a Graafian follicle, 1346
- MACILWAINE, John E., appointed certifying surgeon to Belfast district, 477

- MACKAY, ERNEST C.: Achondroplasia, 1103, 1518
- MACKAY, Lieutenant GORDON STEWART, obituary notice of, 898
- MCKENDRICK, Professor, rumoured retirement of, 1189
- MCKENDRICK, J. S.: Chronic mediastinitis, 144
- MACKENZIE, Dr.: Notes on a case of removal of right lobe of thyroid under care of Mr. Jalland, 978
- MCKENZIE, DAN: Local anaesthetic action of stovaine, 1099
- MACKENZIE, J.: Arterio-sclerosis, 319
- MACKENZIE, J. A.: Injuries to the hand, 385
- MACKENZIE, JAMES: Meaning and mechanism of visceral pain, 1449, 1523
- MCKERRON, Dr.: Cerebellar tumour, 205
- MACKIE, EDWARD: Aspirin, 113
- MACKIE, J.: Influence of nasal diseases on lower respiratory tract, 803
- MACKINNON, Dr. A. D.: receives royal licence to accept and wear insignia of second class of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 579
- MCKINNON, Surgeon-General DAVID REID, obituary notice of, 966
- MCKISACK, H. L.: Iodide of potassium eruption, 322
- MACLAREN, NORMAN: Shows some beautiful specimens, 1101
- MACLEAN, Dr.: Abdominal pregnancy, 863
- MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Preliminary note upon the *Cytorhynchus luteus* (Siegel) and the *Spirochaeta pallida*, 258; On the *Spirochaeta pallida* and its variations, 1030
- MACLEOD, J. J. R.: *Practical Physiology*, rev., 867
- MACMAHON, Marshal, medical ancestry of, 479
- McMILLAN, LEWIS: Intracapsular cataract extraction, 145
- McMULLEN, JOHN: Occipito-posterior presentations, 978
- MACMUNN, C. A.: Case of cystic disease of liver and kidneys, 199
- MACMUNN, JAMES: Treatment of prostatic abscess and congestion, 859; bladder and urethral injections, 1401; abdominal resistance, 1464
- McNABB, Fleet Surgeon D.: Case of double aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, 142
- MACPHAIL, ANDREW: *Essays on Puritanism*, rev., 1533
- McPHEEDRAN, ALEXANDER: Stagnation of food in the stomach, 367
- Macroducty, congenital (J. A. Codd), 1343
- MACWENNEY, E. J.: Discovery of Shiga's bacillus in English dysentery, 1564
- Madeira, plague in, 159, 225; denial of plague in, 403; health of, 295; correspondence on, 354
- Madras, health of, 1190
- Madrid, school of criminology at, 753
- Madura foot in the Yemen (Frank G. Clemow), 918; correspondence on, 1260, 1401
- MAGENOT, HENRI: Medical monograph on Couthon, 215
- Maghull, home for epileptics at, 1557
- Magistrate, medical. *See* Medical
- Magistrates and vaccination certificates, 835
- MAGNAN, Dr., jubilee of, 876
- MAIR, W.: Note on paracolon bacillus found in the urine, 438
- MAITLAND, J.: Etiology of granuloma pudendi, 1463
- MAJOR, HERBERT CODDINGTON, presentation to, 694
- Malaria on Liverpool steam tugs, 38; in the Campagna, 753; in Egypt, 1053; in Mutwal, 1109; new return of, 1194
- Malay States, cancer in, 813; plea for scientific study of drugs and poisons in (C. W. Daniels), 1475
- MALCOLM, J. D.: Appendix abscess with severe haemorrhage, 502; Peritonitis and the *Staphylococcus albus*, 626; Complete removal of multilocular cyst of pancreas, 1160; Appendicitis and gangrene of appendix as separate diseases, 1531
- Mal de coft of the horse (F. W. Mott), 1281
- Malformations, associated congenital (A. E. Garrod and Dr. Langmead), 624
- Malformed males, four in one family, 1038
- Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer
- Malignant disease, acidity and alkalinity in, 38; of vermiform appendix, 501
- Malignant growths, effect of violet infusion in (W. Gordon), 382; action of glycolytic ferment on, 1245; papain in, 1439. *See also* Cancer
- MALLAM, HENRY PARR, obituary notice of, 266
- Malpractice, liability for, 896
- Malta fever. *See* Fever
- Malthusianism and the declining birth-rate (leading article), 278
- Malthusian League, methods of, 1137
- Mammalian reproduction, physiology of, 405
- Man, influence of increased barometric pressure on (M. Greenwood), 912
- Manchester and Salford, notes from, 42, 103, 285, 470, 590, 1315; the Victoria University, 42 (*see also* University); adulteration as a fine art, 103; a Manchester mortuary, 103; Royal Eye Hospital and the University, 285; universal military training, 285; David Lewis Epileptic Colony, 470; Glasgow graduates, 590; port inspection of food-stuffs, 1315; Children's Hospital, Pendlebury, annual report, 1315
- Manchester, provident dispensaries and the profession in, 1237
- MANDL: *Die biologische Bedeutung der Eierstöcke nach Entfernung der Gebärmutter; experimentelle und klinische Studien*, rev., 984
- MANLEY, HERBERT: State registration of nurses, 711
- MANN, GUSTAV: *Chemistry of the Proteids*, rev., 1284
- MANNING, T. D.: Impression or coincidence? 978
- MANSON, Sir PATRICK: *Lectures on Tropical Diseases, being the Lane Lectures for 1905*, rev., 745
- MANT, H. T.: Tetany apparently cured by use of thyroid substance, 262
- Manus vara, congenital, 109
- Margate as a health resort, 1049
- Marmorek's serum. *See* Serum
- MARNOCH, Mr.: Charcot's disease of knee-joint, 205
- Marriage of epileptics (leading article), 877
- Marriage, regulation of, 605
- MARSDIN, F.: Rural depopulation and the housing question, 894
- MARSHALL, A. MILNES: *Junior Course of Practical Zoology*, rev., 1046; *The Frog: an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology*, rev., 1046
- MARSHALL, C. F.: Infectivity of inherited syphilis, 1565
- MARSHALL, FRANCIS H. A.: Physiology of mammalian reproduction, 405
- MARSHALL, JOHN J. DE ZOUCHE: Volunteer medical organization, 890
- MARTIN, HENRY C.: Case of abnormally small viscera in an adult, 1279
- MARTIN, Dr. J. C., illness of, 46
- MARTIN, JOHN MICHAEL HARDING, obituary notice of, 777
- MARTIN, SYDNEY: Acute tuberculous pleurisy, 502
- Martyr to science, 226
- MARWEDEL, GEORG: *Grundriss und Atlas der Allgemeinen Chirurgie*, rev., 1284
- MARY TUDOR, medical history of, 941
- MATCARO, Dr., death of, 1112
- Mask for administering mixtures of ether and chloroform or ether alone, 89
- Masonic institution. *See* Institution
- Massachusetts, cremation in, 208
- MASSEY, G. BETTON: *Conservative Gynaecology and Electro-Therapeutics: A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women and their Treatment by Electricity*, rev., 984
- MASSY, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel GEORGE, obituary notice of, 1320
- MASTERMAN, E. W. GURNEY: Haemoglobinuric fever in Syria, 314
- Mastoid operation, modern (Dr. Bronner), 1162
- Masturbation, 479
- MATA, Professor, satire on, 1177
- Materia medica and therapeutics, review of books on, 870
- MATHISON, ARTHUR J.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 1401
- MATTHEWS, VALENTINE: Relation of the medical profession to war, 594; civil hospital training for men of the R.A.M.C. (Vols.), 1441
- MAUNSELL, R. CHARLES B.: Gastro-enterostomy, 260
- Mauritius, plague in, 49, 218, 349, 578, 767, 946
- MAY, CHARLES H.: *Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 1406
- MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: *Abdominal Pain, its Causes and Clinical Significance*, rev., 924
- MAYNARD, F. T.: Hill diarrhoea, 141
- MAYNE, Dr., charges against, 642, 707
- MAYOU, M. S.: *The Changes Produced by Inflammation of the Conjunctiva*, rev., 1405; Military tuberculosis, 1465
- Meals for school children. *See* School
- MEARS, F. C.: Midwifery of the present day, 773, 1013, 1565
- Measles, control of, 216; (leading article on), 220; at Newtownards, 408; complicating enteric fever (Cecil F. Lillie), 678; isolation of, 1006
- Measles in the puerperium (Malcolm Campbell), 315
- Meat and food products, inspection of, 1555
- Meat inspection at Cardiff, 1190
- Meat unfit for human consumption, 1077
- Median nerve, compression of (Edmund C. Bevers), 381
- Mediastinal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
- Mediastinitis, chronic (J. S. McKendrick), 144
- Mediastino-pericarditis, adhesive (J. M. Bennion), 316
- Medical advertising. *See* Advertising
- Medical advice with *Answers*, 583, 639; in ladies' newspapers, 1137
- Medical advice gratis, 357, 834
- Medical aid associations, 835
- Medical ancestry of Marshal MacMahon. *See* MacMahon
- Medical arrangements of the Japanese army, 819
- Medical assessors (leading article), 518, 646
- Medical attendance, on workhouse officials, 417, 538; on guest, 598; at a boys' school, 959
- Medical benefit scheme. *See* Benefit
- Medical biographies in local directories, 1567
- Medical certificates, 775, 896
- Medical charlatanism in Germany. *See* Charlatanism
- Medical charges, 476
- Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
- Medical congress. *See* Congress
- Medical corps of army. *See* Army
- Medical curriculum, actual length of in England, 275; leading article on, 278; and the General Medical Council, 1300
- Medical Defence Union, 1123, 1258
- Medical Diplomates' Association. *See* Association
- Medical directors of hydropathic establishments, 952
- Medical Directory, 210
- Medical education, a sidelight on, 1306
- Medical education in Bolivia, 690
- Medical electricity, 1553; review of books on, 985
- Medical ethics, 834
- Medical etiquette, 118, 598, 717, 1017, 1257
- Medical evidence at inquests. *See* Inquests
- Medical examination, a vicarious, 900
- Medical faculty in Turkey, a new, 1285
- Medical golf tournament, 899, 1384
- Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic. *See* College
- Medical Guild House, Belgian, 161
- Medical history of John Calvin, 881; of Mary Tudor, 941
- Medical homes for private patients, 118
- Medical inspection of school children. *See* Schools
- Medical interviews in lay press, 895
- Medical legislators in Austria, 814
- Medical legislation, Colonial, 39
- Medical magistrates, 515, 694, 875, 1179, 1362, 1411, 1412, 1547
- Medical members of Parliament (leading article), 95
- Medical members of School Boards and fees for certificates, 834
- Medical men and the Victoria Cross, 455; course of school hygiene for, 475; connexion of, with limited liability companies, 477; automobiles for (*see* Motor); practice of dentistry by, 834, 1076; as municipal candidates, 896, 1017; as insurance agents, 952
- Medical missionaries, 440, 1195
- Medical mortality in America, 958
- Medical Notes in Parliament. *See* Parliament
- Medical observations in the Arctic regions, 283
- Medical officer to a fever hospital, obligations of, 357
- Medical officers, district. *See* District
- Medical officers and guardians. *See* Guardians
- Medical officers of health, whole-time and half-time, 100; duties of, 239; correspondence on, 1074; of South Wales, reports of, 469; position of, 1432
- Medical officers' deputies, 358
- Medical officers, parochial, in Scotland, 175, 658, 832, 1132
- Medical officers, poor law. *See* Poor law
- Medical papyri at Royal Museum, Berlin, 50
- Medical pedigree of a professor of Greek, 283
- Medical politician, 300
- Medical politics in Italy, 398
- Medical practice abroad, chances of, 933; in Persia, 1492
- "Medical practitioner" or "Doctor"? 757, 888
- Medical practitioner, condemnation of, 598; should he undertake a fire insurance agency? 657; newspaper advertising by, 657
- Medical practitioners in Italy, 101, 148; in Austria, 210, 1069; imperial organization of in Austria, 1069; Sunday rest for, 281, 415
- Medical profession and the general election (leading article), 35; and Parliamentary representation, 110, 155; miners and, 37; and Sir John Battie Tuke, 51, 110; and the income tax, 91; leading article in 97 in 1906, 210; relation of to war (Surgeon-General A. H. Keogh), 361; correspondence on, 472, 594; in Victoria, 643; in Germany, 828; in Wales and the University, 1246; President Roosevelt on, 451; and insurance companies, 751; attractions of, 1369; and the public in America, 1548; and life assurance *See* Life
- Medical Register, reform of, 173; review of, 687; correctness of, 1427
- Medical relief on loan in Ireland, 1556
- Medical Rolands and pharmaceutical Olivers, 75
- Medical canonized saints, 570
- Medical School of Oxford. *See* Oxford
- Medical science and military strength, 1359, 1364, 1431
- Medical senators, 231; in France, 394, 640
- Medical service, public. *See* Public
- Medical services of Japan, 882
- Medical service of the army, President Roosevelt on, 225 (*see also* Army); of the Thibe Mission, 223
- Medical Sickness and Accident Society. *See* Society
- Medical societies. *See* Societies

- Medical students, in Swiss universities, 454; instruction in nursing for, 455; in Austria, 679
- Medical superintendent, right of to charge fees, 895
- Medical supervision of schools. *See* Schools
- Medical and surgical appliances, notices of, 30, 89, 148, 208, 389, 449, 509, 566, 629, 687, 747, 990, 1469, 1534
- Medical terms in the new English Dictionary, 101, 879
- Medical testimonials in trade advertisements, 118, 775, 1444
- Medical witnesses, and Coroners. *See* Coroners
- Medical witnesses, fees of. *See* Fees
- Medical witnesses and inquest. *See* Inquest
- Medicine in art, 154; in the East, 876; in Jerusalem, 1184
- Medicine, clinical, application of colour photography to, 29
- Medicine, clinical, new school of, 211, 461, 879
- Medicine and the mercantile marine, 585, 654, 1011
- Medicine and politics in America, 100, 162
- Medicine, review of books on, 146, 1165
- Medico-Chirurgical Societies. *See* Society
- Medico-Historical exhibition in London, 1303
- Medico-Legal and Medico-Ethical, 56, 117, 174, 237, 297, 356, 418, 476, 538, 598, 655, 716, 774, 833, 895, 952, 1017, 1076, 1136, 1195, 1256, 1321, 1382, 1444, 1506, 1566; employment of collectors, 56; Scottish lunacy law, 56; payment of witnesses other than medical at coroner's court, 117; supersession by a consultant, 117, 656; supersession, 656, 1017, 1382, 1567; patients and partners, 118; medical etiquette, 118, 598, 717, 1017, 1257; medical homes for private patients, 118; obligations of a consultant, 118, 238; chemists' certificates to patients, 118; professional secrecy, 118, 238, 1321; medical testimonials in trade advertisements, 118, 775, 1444; fees for police calls, 118; sale of drink by prescription, 174; sale of cocaine, 174; Austrian ordinance as to surgical operations, 175; assistant's doerplate, 175; title of "accoucheur," 175; title of "Doctor," 175, 238, 418, 598, 657; personation of a medical practitioner, 237, 716; coroners and medical witnesses, 237, 297, 717, 774, 1321; uncertified midwives, 238; value of a practice, 238, 1321, 1507; expert evidence, 328; canvassing by doctors' wives, 238; charge of negligence dismissed, 297; charge of negligence, 1256; medical fees in speculative actions, 297; North Wales coroner, remarkable allegations, 297; employment of unqualified assistants, 298; public mortuaries, 298; relations with chemists, 298; allocation of partnership receipts, 298; medical evidence at inquests, 298, 358, 717, 775; canvassing for appointments, 298; examination of patients in criminal cases, 298; a skin specialist, 356; medical advice gratis, 357; obligations of a medical officer to a fever hospital, 357; fees of medical witnesses, a warning, 357; how to treat a rival living at a distance, 357; dispensing of poisonous liniments, 357; wrongful use of the title of "Dr.," American electrician fined at Bristol, 418; licence of surgery boy, 418; newspaper ophthalmology, 418; medical advertising, 418, 477, 599, 656, 834, 952, 1017, 1444; certificates of death, 418, 476, 538, 775; liability of x-ray operator, 418, 477; action for blindness after glaucoma, 476; secret commissions, 476, 656; medical charges, 476; forgery of death certificates, 476; regulation of proprietary medicines, 477; live birth and survival, 477; medical witnesses' fees, 477, 1507; connexion of medical men with limited liability companies, 477; bad debts, 477; information to the police, 477; a provident dispensary, 477; alleged covering, 477, 598, 657; oysters and sewage, 538, 834; death under ethyl chloride, 538; agreements not to practise, 538, 775; a disclaimer, 538, 1567; Christian Science before the coroner, 598, 1195; libel on a medical man, 598; midwife in the coroner's court, 598; condemnation of a medical practitioner, 598; medical attendance on guest, 598; Branch telephones, 598; fees for consultation, 599; club surgeons as members, 599; certificates for accident insurance companies, 599; action for negligence, verdict for defendants, 655; Aliens Act, 656; should a medical practitioner undertake a fire insurance agency? 657; methods of a nursing home, 657; recognition of foreign medical practitioners, 657; newspaper advertising by medical practitioners in the Colonies, 657; convictions under the Medical Act 1858, 716; liability of wife, 717; a friendly lead, 717; hospital officers as witnesses at inquests, 717; messages received, 717; an inquisition in lunacy, 774; sick certificates given by unqualified practitioners, 774; medical witness and inquest, 774; action of a specialist, 774; medical certificates, 775, 896; competing for club appointments, 775; dental practice, qualified and unqualified, 775; action for alleged slander, 833; charge of negligence, 833; medical ethics in a small town, 834; partnership agreements, 834, 1196; medical members of school boards and fees for certificates, 834; practice of dentistry by medical men, 834, 1076; relations with unqualified dentist, 834; fee of maternity nurse, 834; midwifery engagements, 834; locum tenens and inquest fees, 834; qualification of coroner, 834; attendance upon families of medical men, 834; medical aid associations, 835; medical interviews in lay press, 895; prescribing chemists, 895, 1017; right of medical superintendent to charge fees, 895; medical men as municipal candidates, 896, 1017; liability for malpractice, 896; consulting room in hotel, 896; attendance on medical man, 896; action for fees, 952; cure for freckles, 952; paying patients in public hospitals, 952; medical men as insurance agents, 952; medical directors of hydropathic establishments, 952; dichotomy, 952; great names in trade advertisements, 952; corrupt practices in club elections, 952; senile decay or disease? 953; consultants and club doctors, 1017; the JOURNAL and *Answers* scheme, 1017; obligations of an anaesthetist, 1017; fees received by locum tenens, 1017; charge dismissed, 1076; slanderous statements, 1076; partnership doerplates, 1076; fees for lunacy certificates in Scotland, 1076; school certificates, 1076, 1137, 1256; branch surgeries and the title of "Dr.," 1136; canvassing for practice, 1137; use of non-registrable degrees, 1137, 1321; methods of the Malthusian league, 1137; examination of bodies, 1137; medical advice in ladies' newspapers, 1137; Christian scientists, 1195, 1321; the Peculiar People, 1196, 1256, 1566; touting, 1196; sight-testing opticians, 1196; certificates for insurance company, 1196, 1567; telephones and branch surgeries, 1256; partnership complication, 1256; notification of births, 1256; an acquittal, 1321; coroner's court, 1321; a specialist in locomotor ataxia, 1382; false registration, 1444; the coroner's court, 1444; fees in accident cases, 1444; inquests on patients dying long after an accident, 1445; contracts not to practise, 1445, 1567; action against a herbalist, 1506; starting in practice, 1507; a conviction upheld, 1566; locum tenens and legal fees, 1566; the action of a locum tenens, 1567; newspaper notices of medical practitioners, 1567; a village wonder, 1567; medical witnesses' fees in Scotland, 1567; value of appointments, 1567; area of practice, 1567; medical biographies in local directories, 1567
- Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
- Mediterranean fever. *See* Fever
- Membranous colitis. *See* Colitis
- Meningitis, posterior basic, prognosis in (O. Hildesheim), 733; case of, with few cerebral symptoms (J. G. G. Corkhill), 734
- Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* cerebro-spinal
- MENOCAL, R.: *Contribution à l'étude de la fuit-culte lymphotoxique dans les pays chauds*, rev., 745
- Mental aspect of inebriety, 873
- Mental census of children. *See* Feeble-minded
- Mental disease and syphilis (G. H. Savage), 1344
- Mental disorders of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- Mentally defective children (leading article), 580. *See also* Feeble-minded
- Mercantile marine and medicine. *See* Medicine
- Merchant Shipping Acts. *See* Acts
- MERCIER, CHARLES: Food poisoning and coma, 141; *Criminal Responsibility*, rev., 445; *Folie à Deux* (?) 735
- Mercury, insoluble, dangers of injections of, 291
- MEREWETHER, Staff Surgeon ALWORTH EDWARD, obituary notice of, 838
- MERVEILLE, DR.: *Etude sur le traitement des fractures des membres*, rev., 1042
- Metabolism, ingestion and excretion during and after pregnancy, 1534
- Merthyr Tydfil, report of medical officer of health for, 1127, 1315
- "Messages Received," 717
- METCHNIKOFF, Professor ELIE, spelling of the name of, 1177, 1292; on the prophylaxis of syphilis, 1183, 1431
- Method for indicating food values, 1552
- Methods of modern science, 1426
- Metric system, dispensing on, 420
- Metritis, chronic infective (A. Addinsell), 862
- Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
- Mexico as a winter health resort, 284
- MEYER, GEORGE: *Erste ärztliche Hilfe*, rev., 26; *Das Rettungs und Krankenbeförderungswesen in Deutsche Reiche*, rev., 1225
- Middle ear. *See* Ear
- Middlesex, Sanatorium for. *See* Sanatorium
- Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 286
- Midland Institute, resignation and appointment, 163
- Midland Medical Union, fifth annual meeting, 389
- Midwife in coroner's court, 598
- Midwifery in Edinburgh. *See* University, Edinburgh
- Midwifery, education of medical students in, 1300
- Midwifery engagements, 834
- Midwifery extraordinary, 1080
- Midwifery practice and scarlet fever, 636, 770, 960
- Midwifery of the present day (Peter Horrocks), 541; correspondence on, 649, 658, 712, 773, 831, 892, 949, 960, 1012, 1020, 1073, 1132, 1199, 1255, 1259, 1324, 1382, 1448, 1572
- Midwifery or operating case with sterilizer, 509
- Midwifery scholarships, 876
- Midwifery, teaching of (leading article), 1363; correspondence on, 1565
- Midwives Act. *See* Act
- Midwives Board. *See* Board
- Midwives, appointment of supervisor of, at Liverpool, 103; instruction of (leading article), 222; uncertified, 238; in Monmouthshire, 408; inspectors of, 1308, 1318, 1376
- MIKULICZ, Professor von, monument to, 345
- MILES, CHARLES H.: Midwifery of the present day, 1132
- Miliary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Military hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Military hygiene on active service, 343
- Military medical service in Germany, 523
- Military strength and medical science, 1359, 1364, 1431
- Military training, universal, 285, 1004
- Military work, civil practitioners and, 38, 102
- Milk, bacteriological standard for, 452
- Milk dépôt for infants at Leith, 766; (W. Robertson on), 1103
- Milk, goat's, 1122
- Milk, pasteurized, and infant feeding, 1070, 1131
- Milk from the public health point of view, 285
- Milk and tuberculosis, 43, 410, 828. *See also* Tuberculosis and Tubercle
- MILLER, Dr.: Waxy degeneration of thyroid, 1156
- MILLER, G. VICTOR: Case of sarcoma of the nose, 321
- MILLIGAN, W. A.: Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 82
- MILNE, A. J.: Polypoid tumour of cervix uteri due to bilharzia, 557
- MILWARD, Mr.: Brain surgery, 321; Precocious development, 861
- Mind and matter (T. Clay Shaw), 1335; correspondence on, 1508
- Miner's anaemia. *See* Ankylostomiasis
- Miners, and the medical profession, 37; health and safety of, 1322
- Mines, life-saving in, 756
- Mining accidents in North Staffordshire in 1905, 1316
- Ministry of Health in Austria, proposed, 224; for Canada, 397
- Ministry of Public Instruction: Records of the Egyptian Government School of Medicine, rev., 686
- Missed abortion? 630
- Missed labour, 460
- Mission, London Bible Women and Nurses', 1056
- Missionaries, medical, 440
- MITCHELL, THOMAS E.: Childbirth after colotomy, 499
- Mitoses in cancer, heterotypical, 185
- Mitral stenosis and pregnancy (H. French and H. T. Hicks), 1402
- Model Ladies' Health Society. *See* Society
- Model market that failed, 1561
- Modern fashions in Surgery. *See* Surgery
- "Modern Surgical Technique," 1384
- MOLE, HAROLD: Surgical anatomy of the temporal bone, 325
- Mole, tubal (W. F. Cholmeley), 1342; associated with sarcoma of ovary (Dr. Galabin), 83
- Molecule, albuminous, constitution of, 221
- Molluscum fibrosum (J. R. Lunn), 261
- Money, clean, 658
- MONIER-WILLIAMS, M.S.: Importance of the colon, 787
- Monmouthshire, midwives in, 408
- MONRO, T. K.: Epilepsy, 923; syringomyelia, 923
- MONSARRAT, K.: Parliamentary representation of the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 51; Posterior vertebral tuberculosis, 324
- MONTAIGNE, and the doctrine of suggestion, 1367
- MONTAGLE, HENRY: Midwifery of the present day, 1132
- Montevideo, vital statistics for, 694
- Montreal, tuberculosis camp for, 227
- MOORE, J. E. S.: *The Mastic Process in Mammalia*, rev., 566
- MOORE, Sir JOHN WILLIAM: On vaccination, 503; On compulsory revaccination, 1309
- MOORHEAD, T. GILLMAN: Anæmia splenica infantum, 741

MORETON, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 355
 MORGAN, D. J.: Value of Doyen's serum in malignant disease, 740
 MORGAN, H. DE R.: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea of infants, 908, 1131
 MORISON, ALEXANDER: Present position of the treatment of heart disease by baths and exercise, 442; angina pectoris, 535, 713
 MORISON lectures. See Lectures
 MORISON, RUTHERFORD: Some functions of the omentum, 76
 MORRIS, HENRY, dinner to, 464
 MORRIS, R. OWEN: Parliamentary representation of St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities, 110
 MORRISON, Mr.: Osteo-enchondroma of wrist, 142; Excision of popliteal aneurysm, 559; Aortic aneurysm treated by acriasion, 559; Gluteal aneurysm, 559
 MORSE, NATHAN CLARK: *Post-operative Treatment*, rev., 1224
 Mortality, at the Transvaal mines, 640; in prisons in England and India, 823; medical, in America, 958; phthisis, 958
 Mortality, infantile, in Scotland, 288, 1189; prevention of, report of Medical Officer of Health for City of London, 358; at Creusot, 1125; question in Parliament, 1125, 1500; conference on, 1248, 1303, 1422; John Burns on, 1422
 MORTON, CHARLES A.: Diffuse peritonitis from perforation of appendix, 71
 Mortuaries, public, 298
 Mortuary, Manchester, 103
 Moseley Hall Convalescent Home, annual report, 709
 MOSNY, E.: *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 448, 1043
 Mosquitos, extermination of, 389, 973, 1101; and yellow fever, 639
 MOST, AUGUST: *Die Topographie des Lymphgefässapparates des Kopfes und des Halses in ihrer Bedeutung für die Chirurgie*, rev., 982
 Mother-in-law, the eternal, 960
 Motor-car law and the general election, 52
 Motor bicycles, 1447, 1571
 Motor cars on the instalment principle, 523
 Motor cars for medical men, 60, 120, 585, 884; cost of, 300, 360, 515, 884, 1407, 1571; licence, 539
 Motor omnibuses in London, 934
 Motor paralysis. See Paralysis
 Motor traffic, 1051
 Motorists, a warning to, 480. See also Automobile
 MOTT, F. W.: Dourine or mal de coit of the horse, 1281
 MOULLIN, C. MANSELL: Specimens of uterine myoma, 443; Inflammation of appendix caused by a foreign body, 1340
 Mouse-tumour, Jensen's, action of trypsin upon the living cells of (J. Beard), 140; correspondence on, 360
 Mouth, serumtherapy by. See Serumtherapy
 Mouth, extensive ulceration of (W. H. Battle), 1039
 MOWAT, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1443
 MOXEY, VINCENT: Recent surgical methods in the treatment of certain forms of paralysis, 771
 MOXON, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 654
 MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: Review of a series of operations for cancer of stomach, 370, 383; *Abdominal Operations*, rev., 924; Acute peritonitis due to duodenal ulcer, 946; Report on 282 operations for non-malignant diseases of the stomach, 1221
 Mr. COLERIDGE on tour. See Coleridge
 Muco-membranous typhlo-colitis mistaken for appendicitis, Professor Dieulafoy on diagnostic and operative errors in cases of, 1373
 Mucosa, nasal and uterine, connexion between, 1254
 Mucous colic and asthma, 235
 Mudie of medical literature, 1354
 MUIR, M. M. PATTISON: *Story of Alchemy and the Beginning of Chemistry*, rev., 1347
 MUIR, Professor: Four cases of cirrhosis of liver with primary cancer, 324
 MUMFORD, JAMES G.: *Surgical Aspects of Digestive Disorders*, rev., 1164
 Munich, interesting statistics of, 219; co-operative hospital in, 1316
 Municipal by-laws, 359
 Murder and insanity. See Insanity
 MURPHY, Sir SHIRLEY F.: Report on the health of London, 334, 451
 MURRAY, DAVID CHRISTIE: The antivivisectionists and the hospitals, 53, 171, 224, 292
 MURRAY, FLORA: Pleuritic effusion treated with adrenalin by the preliminary intraserosus injection method, 973
 MURRAY, GEORGE: Treatment of heart disease, 1279
 Murray, Milne, memorial to, 704
 MURRAY, R. W.: At what age should a cleft of the palate be closed? 245, 716; Etiology and treatment of oblique inguinal hernia, 1039, 1390
 Muscular atrophy. See Atrophy
 Mushroom poisoning, idiosyncrasy to (Emilien E. Frossard), 319
 Mutwal, malaria in, 1139

Mycetoma (Madura foot) in the Yemen (Frank G. Clemow), 918; correspondence on, 1260, 1401
 Myelitis, transverse, with recovery (Dr. Her-ringham), 262
 Myocardium, degeneration of in hot climates (W. Carnegie Brown), 1462
 Myoclonus (Frederick Taylor), 201
 Myoma of uterus. See Uterus
 Myopia and heredity (C. Worth), 626
 MYOTT, EDGAR C.: Case of eucalyptus poisoning, 558
 Myxoedema, case of (Sir Thomas Fraser), 488

N.

NACHTTEL, HENRI, on street ambulances, 1498
 Naevus of tongue, cavernous (H. M. Rigby), 262
 NAGEL, J. D.: *Nervous and Mental Diseases*, rev., 1283
 Napoleon and compulsory vaccination, 1297
 NARATH, ALBERT, appointed to Chair of Surgery in University of Heidelberg, 1547
 Narcomania, treatment of (Dr. Wilkins), 1101
 Nasal deformities and parainjections, 1155
 Nasal diseases, influence of on lower respiratory tract (J. Mackie), 803
 Nasal dilators, 30, 990
 Nasal and uterine mucosa, connexion between, 1254
 Nasal septum, submucous excision of deviations and spurs of (StClair Thomson), 1531
 NASH, ELWIN H. T.: *Finances of the Association*, 1561
 NASH, J. T. C.: Shellfish, seaweed, and sewage, 439; Evolution in relation to disease, 682; Typhoid and colon bacilli, 831; Summer diarrhoea of infants, 1075
 Natal, malignant disease in, 277; cancer in, 813
 Natality and fecundity, review of book on, 685
 National Temperance League. See League
 National vitality (leading article), 457
 Natural history slides, 120
 Naval and Military Medical Society. See Society
 Naval service, universal. See Service
 Navy, Japanese, preservation of health in, 1175
 Navy, royal, medical service of, 60, 117, 358, 416, 587; admission to, 60; prospects in the service, 117, 358, 416; questions in Parliament, 587, 1438
 Navy, United States, medical service of, 101
 NEAL, JAMES: Choice of candidates for the General Medical Council, 1132
 Necrosis of lower of end femur, radical operation for (E. Deanesly), 1341
 Necrosis of pancreas (Gilbert Barling), 436
 Necrosis of testicle (R. R. Law), 1219
 NEFTEL, WILLIAM B.: obituary notice of, 416
 Negligence, charge of. See Charge
 NEISSER, CLEMENS: Individualities of insane persons, 167
 Nematodes and the appendix (H. L. Whale), 1100
 Nerve, the median, compression of (Edmund C. Bevers), 381
 Nerve centres in children, training of (Eric Pritchard), 505
 Nerves, paralysis of left sixth and paresis of left seventh (L. Guthrie), 1039
 Nerves, trophic. See Trophic
 Nervous mimicry, 539
 NETTER, Dr.: On calcium chloride as a preventive of eruptions after serum injection in diphtheria, 471
 NETTLESHIP, Mr.: Congenital cataract, 1465
 NEUMANN, L. G.: *Parasitic Diseases of Animals*, rev., 25
 Neuralgia and degeneracy (P. C. Smith), 494
 Neurasthenia, treatment of (Guthrie Rankin), 492; correspondence on, 659
 Neurasthenia, degeneracy and mobile organs (P. C. Smith), 494
 Neurasthenia, review of books on, 627
 Neuritis, multiple symmetrical peripheral, causing widespread motor paralysis (Fredrick W. Price), 914
 Neuritis in phthisis (Joseph Stark), 1464
 Neurofibromatosis, typical, 169
 NEUSTÄTTER, OTTO: Medical charlatanism in Germany, 1348, 1410, 1470, 1538
 NEVE, ARTHUR: Surgery of sarcoma in Kashmir, 1217
 New remedies, notes on, 687
 NEWBIGGING, T. DUNCAN: Post-office medical officers, 1319
 NEWBOLT, G.: Enucleation of prostate for hæmorrhage, 354; gangrene of the toes, 444; tropical abscess of liver, 804
 Newborn, intracranial hæmorrhage in, 342; (J. Cameron Turnbull), 677

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, notes from, 41, 468, 529, 708, 825, 1066, 1252; the Royal Infirmary: Christmas festivities, 41; tetanus at, 41; caisson disease at, 41; changes in the staff, 41; new buildings, 42, 1252; Durham University: Degrees conferred, 1066; the Throat and Ear Hospital, 42; gastric ulcer, 42; University of Durham College of Medicine: dinner of past and present students, 468; presentation to Dr. G. H. Hume, 468; new wing and summer classes, 1066; opening of a Rowton house, 469; lying-in hospital, 469; North of England Glasgow University Club banquet, 529; death from carbon monoxide, 530; North of England Edinburgh University Graduates' Club banquet, 708; Northumberland and Durham Medical Society, 825; secret treatment of alcoholism, 825; expected visit of the King, 825, 1252; Baron Takaki, 1066, 1252; health of Gateshead, 1252
 New growths in the rectum, extirpation of, 1070
 NEWLAND, H. SIMPSON: Extroversion of the bladder: its treatment by extraperitoneal implantation of the ureters into the rectum, 964
 NEWMAN, DAVID: The cystoscope, 661, 726
 NEWMAN, GEORGE: *Hygiene and Public Health*, rev., 1044
 New pathy, 1000
 Newport insanitary houses in, 104; underfed children at, 408; water supply, 764; new mortuary at, 824
 NEWSHOLME, A.: Decline of human fertility in the United Kingdom and other countries as shown by corrected birth-rates, 268
 New South Wales, notes from, 48, 105, 410, 465, 887; lunacy in, 48; Friendly Societies in, 105; Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 105, 410; Sydney Ambulance and Transport Corps, 105; bubonic plague in, 105, 888; women residents in general hospitals, 410; Sir Philip Sydney Jones, presentation to, 410; leprosy in, 565; restrictions on the importation of opium, 465; women resident medical officers in general hospitals, 887; advantages of the Australian climate, 888; vital statistics, 888; chemists and the Early Closing Act, 888
 Newspaper advertising by medical practitioners in the colonies, 657
 Newspaper notices of medical practitioners, 1567
 Newspaper ophthalmology, 418
 Newspaper prescribing, 1260
 Newtownards, measles and whooping-cough at, 408
 New York, pneumonia in, 219. See also United States
 New Zealand, Public Health Minister, dinner to, 280; practice in, 1571
 Nice, school hygiene in, 797
 Nicolson, Bishop, extracts from the diaries of, 336
 Nigeria, military operations in, 647
 NITCH, CYRIL A. K.: Immediate and remote results of the high operation for varicocele, 191
 Nitrometer for clinical estimation of urea, 208
 NITZE, MAXIMILIAN, death of, 597; obituary notice of, 777
 NIVEN, Dr.: Educational crèches, 1423
 NOC, F.: *Technique de Microbiologie Tropicale*, rev., 745
 NOCARD, Professor, monument to, 1547
 Non-alcoholic wine, 1353
 Non-magnetic steel alloys (Simeon Snell), 1465
 Non-registrable degrees, use of, 1137, 1321
 Non-tuberculous and phthisical males, comparison between (W. C. Rivers), 1394
 NOORDEN, K. VON: *Diseases of the Blood*, rev., 265
 Norfolk, Midwives Act in, 812
 NORTHCOPE, A. B.: Case of occlusion of both external auditory meatuses, 798
 North of England Glasgow University Club banquet, 529; Edinburgh University Club banquet, 708
 North Staffordshire, notes from, 42, 163, 229, 531, 1253, 1316, 1558; Christmas festivities at the infirmary, 42; unemployed or ergophobic? 42; Potteries Cripples' Guild, 42, 1253; Cheddleton Asylum, 43; Bucknall Infectious Hospital, 43; potter and scientist—William Henry Goss, 163; exposing fever cases, 163; Bradwell Infectious Hospital, 163; tramp wards, 229; mental census of children, 531; lead poisoning, 1253; subsidence of a hospital, 1253; local mining accidents in, 1905, 1316; special meeting at the infirmary, 1558; Compensation Bill and lead workers, 1558
 Northumberland, colliery disputes in, 403
 Northumberland and Durham Medical Society. See Society
 Northumberland miners and their medical officer, 698
 Norwich, life table for the city of, 225
 Nose and ear, review of books on, 868
 Nose, sarcoma of (G. Victor Miller), 321
 Nose, valuation of, 458
 Nostrums, supervision of, 227

NOTHNAGEL, Professor, memorial to, 631, 769; lectures, 769
Notnagel's Encyclopaedia of Practical Medicine, rev., 265
 Notice of Accidents Bill. *See* Bill
 Notification of phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Nottingham, medical fees in. *See* Fees
 Notification of case sent to hospital, 478; of birth. *See* Births
 Not well enough to stay in hospital, 420
 Nova Scotia, reciprocity with, 1184, 1447
 Nova et Vetera, 27, 149, 209, 931, 987, 1178, 1297; the founder of the British Medical Association, 27; a plague of locusts, 149; the head of Charles I., 209; relation of early Greek philosophy to Greek medicine, 931; John Wesley on the art of healing, 987; physicians of Western Islands, 1178; Napoleon and compulsory vaccination, 1297
 Nurse, asylum, training and registration of (Dr. Harding), 1041
 Nurse training schools, 1362
 Nurses' Association Bill (in Canada), 766
 Nurses, course of instruction for in Vienna, 109
 Nurses in an emergency, 240
 Nurses' Fund. *See* Fund
 Nurses, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for, Scottish Branch, 104
 Nurses, registration of, 571, 711, 895, 1430, 1471, 1499
 Nurses, trained, for India, 1551
 Nursing in the army, 1498, 1549
 Nursing home, new army, 586
 Nursing home, methods of, 657
 Nursing homes, public, 635
 Nursing, instruction in for medical students, 455
 Nursing in volunteer military hospitals, 1497
 Nutmeg poisoning, 539

O.

•Oath, French apothecaries', 1551
 •Obesity, extreme, with precocious puberty (L. Guthrie), 1039
 Obesity, is a remedy for a patent medicine? 1240
 Obesity, thyroid in treatment of, 1019
 Obituary notices, 55, 115, 178, 236, 295, 355, 416, 476, 596, 654, 716, 777, 836, 898, 954, 1015, 1078, 1135, 1196, 1257, 1319, 1379, 1442, 1504, 1568
 Obligations of a consultant, 118, 238, 1567; of an anaesthetist, 1017; of a substitute, 1137
 •Obstetrical societies. *See* Society
 Obstruction of bowel. *See* Bowel
 O'CARROLL, Dr.: Hydrocephalus, 203
 Occipito-posterior presentation (George Geddes), 549; John McMullen, 978; correspondence on, 713, 893
 •Occupation mortalities in Scotland (J. C. Dunlop), 622
 •Ochronosis, study of, 1308
 Ocular symptoms of intracranial tumour (A. W. Ormond), 622
 •ODIER, M.: Action of glycolytic ferment on malignant growths, 1245
 ODLING, T. F., obituary notice of, 837
 •Oedema, angio-neurotic (W. H. Lowman), 858; correspondence on, 959, 1019; ichthyol in (Frederick C. Forster), 976; case of (A. E. Garrod), 1039
 •Oedema, of the eyelids (Simeon Snell), 262; of lids and conjunctivae, 840
 Oesophagus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Oesophagus, patency of, re-established after gastrostomy, 1155, 1324
 •GILVIE, MONTEITH: Congenital cataract, 1465
 Old age, Sir Samuel Wilks on, 1305
 Old-age pensions, cost of, 524
 •OLIVER CROMWELL. *See* Cromwell
 •OLIVER, THOMAS: Elected honorary corresponding member Amsterdam Medical and Physical Society, 291; elected honorary corresponding member, Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris, 1547
 •Omentum, some functions of the (Rutherford Morison), 76; correspondence on, 235
 Omentum, torsion of (H. Irving Pinches and Edred M. Corner), 143
 •Omentum, torsion of simulating appendicitis, 883
 OPENSHAW, T. H.: Congenital absence of fibula and congenital coxa vara, 741
 •Operating case with sterilizer, 509
 Ophthalmia in Egypt, 1053
 Ophthalmic practice, dionine in (James Hinshelwood), 1098
 •Ophthalmology: Past and Present (Simeon Snell), 550; reviews of books on, 687
 •Ophthalmology, systematic instruction in, 1061
 •Opium, restrictions on the importation of in New South Wales, 465; in the Philippines, 821; in French naval ports, 990; in Indo-China, 1312

Opsonic power of the blood (T. R. Bradshaw and E. E. Glynn), 1104
 "Optician," use of, 1354
 Opticians, advertising, a warning to the public, 158
 Opticians, proposed Bill to legalize the practice of, 52, 654, 1302
 Opticians, sight testing, 1196, 1432
 O'REGAN, Staff-Surgeon, obituary notice of, 1320
 Oral instruction of the deaf, 1492
 "Oral sepsis" in scarlet fever, 534, 1376
 Orbit, cyst of (Treacher Collins and Johnson Taylor), 1104
 Orbital encephalocele (J. Herbert Parsons and George Coats), 625
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, appointments, 1492
 Ordnance factories, vaccination in, 1500
 Organization of the profession. *See* Warning notices
 Organotherapy, review of books on, 447
 Orient Steam Navigation Company, programme of summer cruises, 995
 Origin of life (H. Charlton Bastian), 629
 Orléans, fish eating and leprosy in, 948, 1071, 1134
 ORMOND, A. W.: Ocular symptoms of intracranial tumour, 622
 ORR, J.: Eucalyptus poisoning, 1085
 Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 328, 869; scope and limitations of, 462
 ORTON, G. HARRISON: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by Roentgen rays, 649
 OSLER, WILLIAM: Medical aspects of carcinoma of breast, 1; *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 146; elected member of the Athenaeum Club, 586; and the Oxford Folio Shakespeare, 810; new book by, 888; and Dr. Canac, 889; farewell address to Canadian and American students (leading article), 1425
 Os calcis, fractures of (Professor Bennett), 202
 Osteo-enchondroma of wrist (Mr. Morrison), 142
 Osteomalacia, case of localized (Philip Talbot), 259
 Osteopathy, Bill for legalization of in America, 454
 O'SULLIVAN, Dr.: Chronic diarrhoea simulating sprue, 803; two cases of poisoning—strychnine and phosphorus, 980
 O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL A.: Proposed Royal Charter, 1075
 Otological Society. *See* Society
 Otology, progress of (leading article), 1180. *See also* Stapes, fixation of
 Otorrhoea, treatment of, 1324
 Otorrhoea, chronic, treatment of (E. Furness Potter), 561. *See also* Ear
 Oudh, report on health of, 1069
 Out-patient reform in London (leading article), 581
 Ovarian cystoma with appendicitis (John T. Hewetson), 789
 Ovarian dermoid. *See* Dermoid
 Ovaries, effects of amputation of both, 883
 Ovaries, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Ovaries, influence of on lactation, 240
 Ovariectomy during labour (Herbert R. Spencer), 384; after delivery (Professor Kynoch), 1465
 OWEN, EDMUND: Acute bone disease in children, 241
 OWEN, J. LEWIS: Injuries during labour, 557
 Oxford and dissections in the eighteenth century, 1229
 Oxford Medical School, 1479, 1495; medicine in mediaeval Oxford, 1479; the Oxford of Sydenham, 1479; Oxford's medical benefactor, 1479; other benefactors, 1480; a decaying school, 1480; a revival, 1481; medical Oxford to-day, 1482; the Oxford medical student, 1482; course of study and examinations, 1483; the teaching and the teachers, 1484; the Museum, 1485; the various departments, 1486; the Botanic Garden, 1487; the Radcliffe Library, 1488; the Radcliffe Infirmary, 1488; post-graduate courses, 1490; further departments wanted, 1490; endowments, 1490; the Oxford degree as an asset, 1491; prizes, 1491; the Oxford graduate in practice, 1491, 1523
 Oxford folio Shakespeare, 810
 Oxford University. *See* University
 Oxford Year-book and Directory, rev., 448
 Oxyuris vermicularis causing appendicitis, 501
 Oysters and sewage, 538, 834
 Ozone, properties of, 1184

P.

PAGET, STEPHEN: Aural cases in general practice, 248
 Pain, toxic theory of, 880
 Pain, visceral, meaning and mechanism of (James Mackenzie), 1449, 1523

PAINE, ALEXANDER: Value of Doyen's serum in malignant disease, 740
 Painless labour. *See* Labour
 PAJOT, the famous Paris obstetrician, 1050
 Palate, congenital aperture in centre of (James Berry), 261
 Palate, cleft. *See* Cleft
 Palermo, 1362
 Panama Canal, sanitation at, 224
 Pancreas, complete removal of multilocular cyst of (John D. Malcolm), 1160
 Pancreatic necrosis (Gilbert Barling), 436; (P. J. Cammidge), 622, 1150; correspondence on, 594
 Pancreatitis, acute (Dr. Cooke), 1156; fat necrosis in (Frank Barnes), 322
 Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic (E. J. Toye), 200; (F. W. Baker Young), 324
 Pains in malignant growths, 1439
 Papyrus, medical. *See* Medical
 Parabolic fluid, 1199
 Paracolon bacillus found in the urine (W. Main), 438
 Paradox in paternity, 351
 Paradoxical temperature, 1200, 1448
 Paraffin injections and nasal deformities, 1155
 Paralysis, general, of the insane (W. Ford Robertson), 348
 Paralysis of left sixth and paresis of left seventh nerves (L. Guthrie), 1039
 Paralysis, infantile, pelvis deformed by (J. B. Hellier), 204
 Paralysis, motor, due to multiple symmetrical peripheral neuritis (Frederick W. Price), 914
 Paralysis, recent surgical methods in treatment of certain forms of (A. H. Tubby), 481, 771; correspondence on, 595, 1177
 Paramesium or paramoecium, 1177
 Paraplegia, acute ascending (G. B. Buchanan), 145
 Paraplegia, traumatic, treated by laminectomy (L. McGavin), 261
 Parasites, animal, review of books on, 25
 Paris, special correspondence from, 51, 108, 167, 231, 291, 350, 471, 647, 768, 828, 889, 1010, 1191, 1373, 1501; Behring's antituberculous vaccination in bovines, 51; prophylaxis of syphilis, 51; exposition of automobiles, 51; influence of heat on the evolution of tetanus, 108; crèches for the nursing staff of hospitals in Paris, 108; chair of clinical therapeutics, 108; surgery of the bile passages, 167; infective books, 167; legal conditions of the medical use of the Roentgen rays, 231; medical senators, 231; dangers of injections of insoluble mercury, 291; mortality from tuberculosis in France and Germany, 350; a paradox in paternity, 351; Professor Chantemesse and Dr. Borel on the laws regulating emigration, 471; Dr. Netter on calcium chloride as a preventive of eruptions after serum injections in diphtheria, 471; Legion of Honour, 471; bacillary treatment of enteritis, 647; serumtherapy in typhoid fever, 647; Professor Landouzy on dust and tubercle among carpenters and laundry workers, 768; opening lecture of Professor Robin, 768; regulations for sale of ice, 768; plan of organization for fight against tubercle in Paris, 768; tuberculosis and its prophylaxis, 828; tubercle bacilli in milk, 828; tuberculosis treated by lime salts, 889; surgery of the heart, 1010; radiotherapy of cancer, 1010; non-contagiosity of alopecia areata, 1010; the strikes and the medical societies, 1191; succession in pyopneumothorax, 1191; Professor Dieulafoy on diagnostic and operative errors in cases of muco-membranous typhlo-colitis mistaken for appendicitis, 1373; M.M. Calmette and Guérin on a new method of vaccination against tuberculosis, 1501; Report of Tuberculosis Commission, 1501; notification of whooping-cough, 1501
 Paris, Antiquary Congress in, 1238; psychological institute in, 1303; University. *See* University
 PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK: *Pathogenic Microorganisms, including Bacteria and Protozoa*, rev., 1225
 PARKER, RUSHTON: Gall stones, 1039
 PARKES, LOUIS: Compulsory notification of phthisis in London, 863
 PARKINSON, C. H. W.: Sir John Batty Tuke and the medical profession, 51
 PARKINSON, PORTER: Serum treatment of gonorrhoeal infections and purpura haemorrhagica, 979
 Parliament, medical notes in, 464, 524, 587, 640, 703, 761, 822, 884, 1003, 1064, 1125, 1248, 1311, 1433, 1499, 1555; the Parliament of 1906, 464; King's speech, 464; Government Bills, 464; private members' Bills, 464; Juvenile Smoking Bill, 464, 524, 640, 1312, 1500; tuberculosis in animals, 464, 885, 1187; debate on the Address, 524; parliamentary medical committee, 524; University of London, 524; Thames pollution, 524; child insurance, 524; cost of old age pensions, 524; course of business, 524, 1248, 1556; vivisection, 587, 640, 822, 885, 1064, 1187, 1311, 1499; Poor-law Commission, 587, 885; Naval Medical Service, 587; registration of nurses, 587; Notice of Accidents Bill, 587; Prevention of

- Corruption Bill, 587, 703, 823: provision of meals for school children, 587; Cruelty to Animals Bill, 640; quack medicines, 640; vivisection, a Government inquiry promised, 640; insanitation in Somers Town, 640; mortality in the Transvaal mines, 640; ventilation at the Pimlico clothing factory, 640, 703; Poor-law children, 640; pharmacy Bills, 703; Coroners Bill, 703; vaccine lymph, 703, 885; adulteration of food, 703; Sale of Butter Bill, 703; Pure Beer Bill, 703; asylum attendants and lunacy, 703; insanitation at Bromley, 703; police and Sanitary Committee, 703; Workmen's Compensation Bill, 761, 885, 1187; vaccination, 762, 823, 885, 1126; Merchant Shipping Acts, 762; Public Health Acts Amendment Bill, 762; physique of recruits for yeomanry and volunteers, 762; notification of births, 762; the committee of medical members, 822; cancer research and the Post Office, 822; the Army Medical Establishment, 822; Volunteer Medical Service, 823; vaccination officers and the guardians, 823, 885; dispensary doctors in Ireland, 823, 1065, 1311; treatment of sick prisoners, 823; mortality in prisons in England and India, 823; anthrax at Bradford, 823; diachylon as a poison, 884; tuberculous pork, 885; insanitary condition of the Lewis, 885; sanitation on the Gold Coast, 885; public vaccinators and their fees, 885; vaccination debate, 885; compulsory vaccination, 1003; the Budget, 1054; Irish Poor-law medical officers, 1065; rural housing, 1065, 1126; sleeping sickness, 1065, 1187; East London water supply, 1065; notification of phthisis in Scotland, 1125; infantile mortality, 1125, 1500; vaccination of teachers, 1126; antivaccination, 1126; vaccination exemption, 1126; antityphoid inoculation, 1126; London water, 1126; vaccination prosecutions, 1126; Darent Asylum and the London water supply, 1126; fatal accidents in Scotland, 1126, 1500; use of statutory titles by companies, 1186; experiments on animals (*see* Vivisection); Christian Scientists, 1187; Royal College of Surgeons, 1187; chemical and medical supplies and Irish boards of guardians, 1187; Bulford Camp, 1187; Education of Afflicted Children (Ireland) Bill, 1248; deaths attributed to vaccination, 1248; vaccination in the army, 1248; Post Office and vaccination, 1249, 1556; promotion in the R.A.M.C., 1249; Richmond District Lunatic Asylum, 1311; high death-rate in Belfast, 1311; the sailor and his rum, 1312; vaccination of recruits, 1312; deaths of vaccinated persons from small-pox, 1312; increased cost of vaccination, 1312; Indo-Chinese opium trade, 1312; Public Health Officers Bill, 1312, 1434; business after Whitsuntide, 1312; American meat imports, 1433; tinned meat for the army, 1434, 1499; insanitary barracks, 1434; eyesight tests in the navy, 1434; prison diet, 1434; sanitation in the Lewis, 1434; physical health in elementary schools, 1499; Nurses' Registration Bill, 1499; boarding out, 1500; Fatal Accidents and Sudden Death Inquiry (Scotland) Bill, 1500; salaries of Scottish medical officers, 1500; vaccinal condition of small-pox patients, 1500; vaccination in ordnance factories, 1500; Infectious Diseases (Ireland) Bill, 1500; inspection of meat and food products, 1555; increase of consumption in Ireland, 1556; medical relief on loan in Ireland, 1556; Kilkenny District Lunatic Asylum, 1556; Removal of Offensive Matter Bill, 1556; New Technological College and London University, 1556
- Parliament, the new, 281, 337; antivaccination in (leading article), 935
- Parliamentary Medical Committee, 524
- Parliamentary representation and the medical profession, 110, 155, 281
- Parliamentary representation of universities. *See* University constituencies
- Parliamentary vote and women graduates. *See* Women
- Parochial medical officers. *See* Medical officers
- Parotitis, acute, treatment of (J. Batteson), 81
- PARRY, J. H., obituary notice of, 1015
- PARRY, L. A.: Unusual case of atropine poisoning, 798
- PARSEY, E. W.: Choice of candidates for the General Medical Council, 1132
- PARSONS, Dr.: Leukaemia, 862
- PARSONS, J. HERBERT: *The Pathology of the Eye*, rev., 206; Orbital encephalocele, 625
- Partial disablement, assurance against. *See* Assurance
- Partnership agreements, 834, 1196
- Partnership doorplates, 1076
- Partnership receipts, allocation of, 298
- Passive resistance in Austria, 351, 471, 710
- PASSOW, A.: *Die Verletzungen des Gehörorgans*, rev., 869
- Past, present and future of the British Medical Association (Hugh R. Ker), 1528
- Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, 994
- Pasteurized milk. *See* Milk
- Patella, fractured (E. Deanesly), 1341
- Patent medicines at the Antipodes, 40; in Canada, 1005; in the United States, 1186
- Pathological societies. *See* Society
- Pathology, position of with regard to clinical diagnosis (A. W. Mayo Robson), 601
- Pathy, a new, 1000
- Patients and partners, 118
- PATON, D. MONTGOMERIE: Serumtherapy by the mouth, 1032
- PATON, D. NOEL: *Essentials of Human Physiology*, rev., 867
- PATON, E. P.: Bony tumour of skull, 741; Right duodenal hernia, 801
- PATON, STEWART: *Psychiatry*, rev., 1282
- PATTON, W. S.: Mycetoma (Madura foot) in the Yemen, 1401
- PAUL, FRANK T.: Appendicitis, 561
- PAUL, GEORGE P.: *Nursing in Acute Infectious Fevers*, rev., 1347
- Pauper consumptives, sanatorium treatment for, 418
- Pay hospital for London. *See* Hospital, London
- Paying patients in public hospitals. *See* Hospitals, public
- Payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 1055
- Payment of witnesses other than medical at the coroner's court, 117
- PAYTON, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 956
- PEARSON, Dr.: Tuberculous kidney and ureter, 263; Fibroid tumours, 803
- PEARSON, C. YELVERTON: *Modern Surgical Technique in its Relation to Operations and Wound Treatment*, rev., 1224
- PEARSON, KARL: Relative brain-weights of man and woman, 232, 413, 650
- Peculiar people, 1196, 1256, 1566
- Pedagogic laboratory, 463
- Pedicle, twisted (Dr. Barbour), 1221
- Pelvic appendicitis. *See* Appendicitis
- Pelvic tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Pelvis deformed by infantile paralysis (J. B. Hellier), 204
- Pelvis, fractured, with ruptured urethra (E. Deanesly), 1342
- PEMBREY, M. S.: *Practical Physiology*, rev., 867
- Penal Cases Committee, 1249
- PENDLEBURY, HERBERT S.: Union of London medical societies, 415
- Pendlebury district and the Miners' Association, 1054
- Pennsylvania University. *See* University
- Pensions for medical officers in Bohemia, 1374
- PEREIRA, FERNANDO GILBERTO: *Spirochaeta pallida*, rev., 565
- Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt*, 1547
- PEREIRA, JOSEPH A. W.: Impaction of hatpin in male urethra, 141
- Perforating ulcers. *See* Ulcers
- Perimetritis, pneumococcal, 659
- Perineum, central rupture of (Arthur E. Dodson), 859; correspondence on, 1140
- Peripheral neuritis, 60; case of multiple symmetrical, causing widespread motor paralysis (Frederick W. Price), 914
- Peritonitis, acute, treatment of (Edward H. Taylor), 862
- Peritonitis, acute, due to appendicitis (Byrom Bramwell), 781; due to duodenal ulcer (B. G. A. Moynihan), 946
- Peritonitis from perforation of appendix (Charles A. Morton), 71
- Peritonitis and the *Staphylococcus albus* (J. D. Malcolm), 626
- PERKS, C.: *Brassworkers of Berlin and Birmingham*, rev., 386
- PERNET, GEORGE: Light treatment of disease, 215; Ringworm cured by exposure to x rays, 1038; Lymphangioectodes, 1038
- Persia, plague in, 218, 702, 1293, 1353; medical practice in, 1492
- Personal identification. *See* Identification and Fingerprints
- Perspiration, false, 226, 237, 716
- Peru, plague in, 767, 1055
- PETRUNKIEWITSCH, Dr. MICHAEL, returned to Russian Imperial Duma, 1186
- PETTENKOFER'S theory of the etiology of typhoid fever, rev., 1107
- Phagocytosis of *Bacillus typhosus* (Captain W. S. Harrison), 680
- Phagocytosis of red corpuscles (A. E. Wright), 143
- Pharmacology, review of books on, 745
- Pharmacopoeia*, Austrian, 226, 769; British, 1302; as standard, 1430; Belgian, 1474
- Pharmacy Acts. *See* Acts
- Pharmacy Bills. *See* Bills and Bill, Poisons
- Pharmacy in Egypt, 1054
- Pharaoh, heart of, 693, 1000
- Phenacetin, 639
- Philadelphia, beginnings of the medical faculty in, 989
- PHILIP, R. W.: Organization and co-ordination of effort against tuberculosis, 472
- PHILIPPI, F. A.: Sunday rest for medical practitioners, 415
- Philippines, opium question in, 821; leprosy in, 922; health conditions in, 934
- PHILLIPS, JOHN: Chorion-epithelioma, 384
- Phlegmonous gastritis. *See* Gastritis
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Phthisical and non-tuberculous males, comparison between (W. C. Rivers), 1394
- Physical degeneration, biology and, 703
- Physical efficiency and the teeth, 934
- Physical Education League. *See* League
- Physical health in elementary schools, 1499
- Physical training (Sir Lauder Brunton), 287; and the Education Bill, 1247
- Physicians of Western Islands, 1178
- Physick, Philip Syng, 1050
- Physiological notes on cancer problems (Sir Willoughby Wade), 606
- Physiology of mammalian reproduction, 405
- Physiology, review of books on, 867
- Physique of recruits for yeomanry and volunteers, 762
- Pia mater, general sarcomatosis of (A. S. Grünbaum), 441
- PICKARD, RANSOM: Implantation cysts, 1104
- Pigs, tuberculous, pork from, 658
- PILCHER, A. H.: Antidiphtherial serum by mouth, 379
- Pimlico Clothing Factory, ventilation at, 640, 703
- PINCHES, H. IRVING: Torsion of omentum, 143
- PINKUS, F.: *Diseases of the Blood*, rev., 265
- PIRIE A. HOWARD: Trypsin in cancer, 318
- PITT, G. NEWTON: Treatment of exophthalmic goitre by antithyroid serum, 326
- PIITA, C. A. M.: Health of Madeira, 354
- Pituitary gland. *See* Gland
- Plague, prevalence of, 49, 218, 349, 478, 578, 767, 945, 1055, 1293, 1353, 1491; in Afghanistan, 349; in Arabia, 1353; in Australia, 218, 1056, 1293, 1491; in Brazil, 218, 767; in Egypt, 1056; in Formosa, 767; in Hong Kong, 49, 218, 349, 578, 767, 946, 1056, 1293, 1353, 1492; in India, 49, 218, 349, 478, 578, 644, 767, 945, 1055, 1353, 1491; in Japan, 349; in Madeira, 149, 225; denial, 403; in Mauritius, 49, 218, 349, 578, 767, 946; in New South Wales, 105, 888; in Peru, 767, 1056; in Persia, 218, 702, 1293, 1353; in Queensland, 1491; in Russia, 218, 349; in South Africa, 49, 218, 478, 767, 946, 1293; in Spain, 349; in Zanzibar, 218
- Plague, serumtherapy of, 644
- Plague of locusts, 149
- Plague prophylactic, a new, 155
- Plague vaccines (Captain Douglas), 802
- Plants, relationship of to curare (Gordon Sharp), 803
- PLATEL, Dr.: *Etudes sur le traitement des fractures des membres*, rev., 1042
- Platform "cures," 1306
- Platt, Thomas, obituary notice of, 55; estate of, 397
- Pleurisy, serous, treatment of (William Ewart), 22
- Pleurisy, tuberculous (Sidney Martin), 502
- Pleuritic effusion treated with adrenalin (William Ewart and Flora Murray), 973
- Plumbers' Company examinations, 32
- Plumbism. *See* Lead
- PLUMMER, Dr.: Bullet wound of thigh, 382
- PLUMPTRE, Surgeon-Major FRANCIS HENRY, obituary notice of, 1015
- Pneumatic tyres. *See* Tyres
- Pneumococcal perimetritis, 659
- Pneumococcal arthritis (W. Bernard Secretan and William Wrangham), 915; (G. D. Trevor-Roper), 978
- Pneumococcus vaccine (J. B. Coleman), 742
- Pneumonia, complications of, and their treatment (Nathan Raw), 205
- Pneumonia and acute gastric dilatation (Parker Weber), 1280
- Pneumonia in New York, 219
- Pneumonia, croupous (reported by John Allan), 860
- Pneumonia, lobar, treatment of (Arthur J. Mathison), 1401
- Pneumonia, traumatic (H. L. E. Wilks), 679
- Poetry and sea-sickness, 750
- Poisoning, anilin (*see* Anilin); atropine (*see* Atropine); eucalyptus (*see* Eucalyptus); food (*see* Food); lead (*see* Lead); mushroom (*see* Mushroom); nutmeg (*see* Nutmeg); by sodium arsenite (*see* Sodium)
- Poisonous liniments, dispensing of, 357
- Poisons Bill. *See* Bill
- Police, information to, 477
- Police and Sanitary Committee. *See* Committee
- Pollicinico at Rome, festival in honour of Professor Baccelli, 938
- POLITZER, ADAM, awarded Cross of Commander of Greek Royal Order of the Redeemer, 154
- Polypoid tumour. *See* Tumour
- Polypus, adenomatous, of cervix (F. E. Taylor), 83
- PONTOPPIDAN, Professor ERIK: *What Venereal Diseases Mean and How to Prevent Them*, rev., 208
- Pontypool sewerage, 290; report of medical officer of health, 469
- Pontypool, overcrowding at, 1373
- Poor-law children, 640
- Poor-law Commission and contract practice, 52, 111, 174, 415, 475, 595, 653, 714, 772, 891, 951
- Poor-law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
- Poor-law medical officers, Irish, 512, 1065

- Poor-law medical officers, superannuation of, 239, 1135
 Poor-law Medical Service, Scottish, deputa-
 tion, 1121; salaries of the officers, 1500
 Poor-law, Royal Commission on, 157, 226, 398,
 587, 835, 1078, 1496
 POPE, the, on the emancipation of women,
 1125; on the treatment of gout, 1370
 POPE, FRANK M.: Registration of nurses,
 894
 POPE, HARRY CAMPBELL, obituary notice of,
 116
 Popliteal aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 Pork from tuberculous pigs, 658, 885
 Port inspection of foodstuffs, 1315
 Port Sanitary Authority of London. *See*
 London
 PORTER, Dr.: Pyuria in the female, 144
 Porthcawl, report of medical officer of health,
 1067
 Portugal, Galton-Bertillon system in, 736;
 crèches in, 1422
 Post-graduate classes in Glasgow, 164, 945, 1250;
 in Edinburgh, 1007, 1250; in Leeds, 1127; in
 Dublin, 1251, 1438; in Belfast, 1371
 Post-graduate courses, 1245
 Post-mortem examinations, reports on (R. V.
 Solly), 200; gloves at, 960
 Post-nasal syringe, 1353
 Post-office and cancer research, 822; and
 vaccination, 1249, 1555
 Post-office amenities, 480, 540, 720
 Post-office medical officers, 1319, 1441
 Posture, influence of on normal cardiac
 sounds and cardiac dullness, 112, 170, 236,
 411
 POTTER, E. FURNESS: Treatment of chronic
 otorrhoea, 561
 Potter and scientist, 163
 Potteries Cripples' Guild, 42
 Pouter-Pigeon, 1441
 POYNTON, F. J.: Congenital heart disease,
 1458
 Pozzi, Professor: Effects of amputation of
 both ovaries, 883
 Practical work in hygiene, 158
 Practice in Australia, 1323; in New Zealand,
 1571
 Practice abroad, chances of, 933
 Practitioners. *See* Medical
 Precocious development (Mr. Milward), 861
 Pregnancy, abdominal (Dr. Maclean), 863
 Pregnancy, albuminuria in (Arthur J. Sharp),
 439
 Pregnancy, diet in, 1508
 Pregnancy, enucleation of fibro-myoma of
 uterus during (J. Stewart), 548
 Pregnancy complicated by fibroids (Bedford
 Fenwick), 443
 Pregnancy, glycosuria in (W. H. B. Brook),
 1404
 Pregnancy in a Graafian follicle (A. Louise
 McIlroy), 1346
 Pregnancy, haematology of (J. C. M'Given),
 205
 Pregnancy, ingestion, excretion, and meta-
 bolism during and after, 1534
 Pregnancy, mental disorders of (Nathan
 Raw), 1040
 Pregnancy, mitral stenosis and (H. French
 and H. R. Hicks), 1402
 Pregnancy, pyelonephritis of (W. A. Mil-
 ligan), 82
 Pregnancy, tubal (Alfred Smith), 1402; three
 cases of (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 1271
 Pregnancy, uncontrollable vomiting in
 (Comyns Berkeley), 203
 Pregnant women, dietary for, for limitation of
 growth of fetus, 779
 Prepuce, male, function of, 839
 Prescribing chemists. *See* Chemists
 Prescription, sale of drink by, 174
 Prescriptions, tax on, 168
 Pressure stasis in children, 709
 Prevention of Corruption Bill. *See* Bill
 PRICE, FREDERICK W.: Case of widespread
 motor paralysis due to multiple sym-
 metrical peripheral paralysis, 914
 PRIESTLEY, ELIZA: A model market that
 failed, 1561
 PRINGLE, J. HOGARTH: Closure of gaps in the
 skull, 246
 Priority, question of, 937
 Prison diet. *See* Diet
 Prison mortality. *See* Mortality
 Prichard the Poisoner, rev., 865
 PRITCHARD, ERIC: Training of nerve centres
 in children, 505
 PRITCHARD, URBAN: Fixation of the stapes,
 1157
 Prize babies, feeding of, 490
 Prizes offered by the Académie des Sciences,
 165
 Problems of pronunciation, 152, 270
 Profession and the public in America,
 1548
 Professional secrecy, 118, 298, 1321, 1373; com-
 pulsory insurance and, 108; law as to in
 Germany, 1316, 1373
 Professional usage and the law (leading
 article), 815; correspondence on, 899
 Professors, age limit for, 406
 Proprietary medicines, regulation for, 477
 Prostate, enucleation of for hæmorrhage
 (Sir William Thomson), 188, 1346; correspon-
 dence on, 354; epithelial tumours of (H.
 Upcott), 1163
 Prostate, review of books on, 983
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic (James Laurie),
 144
 Prostatic abscess. *See* Abscess
 Prostatic enlargement, spontaneous relief of,
 540
 Proteid diet, value of (leading article), 399;
 correspondence on, 540
 Proteid nomenclature, 1416, 1474
 Protest, 200
 Protheroe, Deputy Inspector-General Edward
 Shaw, obituary notice of, 476
 Protozoa, syphilis and cancer (J. Jackson
 Clarke), 1274
 PROUD, F.: Lumbar puncture in puerperal
 eclampsia, 678
 Provident dispensary. *See* Dispensary
 PROWSE, J. SKARDON: General Medical
 Council election, 1378
 Pruritus ani, 1323
 Pseudo-elephantiasis. *See* Elephantiasis
 Psoriasis, and its treatment (P. S. Abraham),
 842; correspondence on, 1140
 Psychiatry, reviews of books on, 1282
 Psychical research in America, 102
 Psychological Institute in Paris, 1303
 Psychological medicine in Germany, 317
 Psychology of the anarchist, 1365
 Public Health Bill. *See* Bill
 Public health lectures in Birmingham, 944
 Public health of London (Sir Shirley
 Murphy's report), 334, 451
 Public health and Poor-law medical services,
 57, 175, 238, 296, 358, 417, 478, 538, 599, 658, 718,
 776, 835, 897, 958, 1078, 1077, 1134, 1198, 1257, 1322,
 1381, 1446, 1507, 1570; tuberculosis in Helsing-
 fors, 57; compulsory removal of infectious
 case, 57; district medical officer's claim for
 pension, 57, 175; parochial medical officers in
 Scotland, 175, 658; vital statistics in England
 and Wales (1905), 238; care of the feeble-
 minded, 238, 478; local expenditure in Eng-
 land and Wales, 239; duty of a medical
 officer of health, 239; scarlet fever at a
 dairy, 239; superannuation of Poor-law
 medical officers, 239, 1135; corrected death-
 rates, 296; registration of births, 296; school
 closure, 297; Board of Guardians and over-
 seers' medical orders, 297; medical officers'
 deputies, 358; prevention of infantile mor-
 tality, 358; voluntary notification of con-
 sumption, 417, 958, 1077; medical attendance
 on workhouse officials, 417, 538; sanatorium
 treatment for pauper consumptives, 418;
 notification of case removed to hospital,
 478; consumption sanatoriums for London,
 538; death from anthrax in Liverpool, 599;
 pork from tuberculous pigs, 658; infectious
 diseases hospitals, 658; fee for premature
 confinement followed by death, 658; clean
 money, 658; Local Government Board on
 whole-time public vaccinators, 718, 776,
 835; death from rupture of intestinal
 ulcer, 718; relations of public vaccina-
 tors with other practitioners, 718;
 evolution and conscience, 776; fee for at-
 tendance on complications after confinement,
 776; district medical officers' appoint-
 ments, 776; fee for temporary treatment of
 fractured thigh, 776; vaccination certifi-
 cates in Ireland, 897; public vaccinators
 and the Superannuation Act, 897, 1018;
 phthisis mortality, 958; sanitary authorities
 and general hospitals, 958; Pure Food and
 Drugs Bill, 958; medical mortality in
 America, 958; vaccination awards, 1018,
 1135; standardization of disinfectants, 1018;
 vaccination under the Act of 1898, 1077;
 meat unfit for human consumption, 1077;
 abolition of Boards of Guardians, 1078;
 Royal Commission on Poor Laws, 1078;
 prevention of consumption, 1134; public
 vaccinators' fees, 1134; question of com-
 pulsory vaccination, 1135; isolation hospi-
 tals, 1198; erysipelas as a notifiable disease,
 1257; certification of vaccination by other
 practitioners, 1257; Vaccination Act: The con-
 scientious objector, 1322; health and safety
 of miners, 1322; vaccination statistics, 1322;
 insanitary conditions in a village, 1322;
 Chicago delicacies, 1381; certificates of
 revaccination, 1446; Chicago food products,
 1507; vaccination, successful, 1507; Poor-law
 Medical Officers' Association of England and
 Wales, annual meeting, 1570
 Public Health Acts Amendment Bill. *See*
 Bill
 Public Health Officers Bill. *See* Bill
 Public health, review of books on, 1044
 Public medical service and the alternative,
 832, 1176
 Public mortuaries. *See* Mortuaries
 Public schools, sleep at. *See* Sleep
 Public vaccinators. *See* Vaccinators
 Puerperal death-rate, practical suggestions
 for reducing (Percy Rose), 811
 Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
 Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
 Puerperal morbidity (E. Hastings Tweedy),
 1402
 Puerperal septicaemia due to *Diplococcus*
pneumoniae (G. Bellingham Smith and N. I.
 Spriggs), 1272
 Puerperal uterus. *See* Uterus
 Puerperium, measles in (Malcolm Campbell),
 315; scarlet fever and (P. S. Harris), 737
 Puff prophetic, 406
 PULLIN, Dr. T. H. S., completes fifty years'
 service, 694
 Pulmonary embolism (C. R. Box), 1280; (George
 Walker), 1530
 Pulsatilla, 779
 Punjab, health of the, 1129
 PURDON, E. B., appointed certifying surgeon
 for Belfast district, 477
 PURDON, HENRY S., obituary notice of, 296
 Pure Beer Bill. *See* Bill
 Pure Food and Drugs Bill. *See* Bill
 Purin bodies in gouty urines (I. Walker Hall),
 128
 Purinometer, 300
 Purpura accompanied by arthritis and vis-
 ceral lesions (A. F. Elliott), 920
 Purpura hæmorrhagica, serum treatment of
 (Soltau Fenwick and Porter Parkinson),
 979
 Purpura, Henoch's (J. A. Noel Longley), 859
 PURSLOW, C. E.: Management of a case of
 labour, 1512
 PURVES v. CARSWELL AND GILCHRIST, 39, 56,
 1068, 1559
 Putney Hospital. *See* Hospital
 Pyaemia, is rheumatism an attenuated? 1368
 Pyelonephritis of pregnancy (W. A. Milligan),
 82
 PYE-SMITH, P. H.: The arthritic diathesis,
 1439
 Pyloric tumour. *See* Tumour
 Pylorus, hypertrophy of with stenosis, suc-
 cessfully treated with thiosinamine (Eber
 Caudwell), 379
 Pyonephrosis (W. F. Cholmeley), 1342
 Pyopneumothorax, succussion in, 1191
 Pyuria in the female (Dr. Porter), 144

Q.

- Quack, a seventeenth century, 93
 Quack medicines, questions in Parliament,
 640; advertisement and sale of, 899, 1260
 Quacks in Germany. *See* Charlatanism
 Quackery, war against, 100; edict against, 510;
 electrical, 758; congress against. *See* Con-
 gress, antiquackery
 Queen Victoria memorial in the Riviera, 694
 Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses.
See Nurses
 Queensland, plague in, 1491
 Question of priority, 937
 Quillaia as an emulsifying agent (Lawrence E.
 Hemmans), 318; correspondence on, 480
 Quinine, coryza following ingestion of, 420
 Quinine, fall in price of, 1370
 Quinine and aspirin in rheumatism, 1199

R.

- R.A.M.C., unqualified anaesthetists for, 586,
 648; surgery in, 647; scheme for reserve for,
 702; promotion in, 1249. *See also* Army.
 British
 Rab and His Friends, M.S. of, 646
 Rabies in Egypt, 1054
 Radiograph of fetus in utero (Heywood
 Smith), 584
 Radiography in fractures and dislocations,
 review of books on, 266
 Radiotherapy, review of books on, 985
 Radio-ulnar articulations, congenital syn-
 ostosis of (John R. Lunn), 499
 Radium in rodent ulcer (Mackenzie David-
 son), 1104
 Radium and radio-activity, review of books
 on, 627
 Radiumtherapy of cancer, 1010
 Raffles at the Comedy Theatre, 1303
 Rahere Lodge, 631
 Railwaymen's ambulance shield, 1067
 Railway carriages, cleansing of, in Canada,
 766
 Railway extension works and use of caissons
 in Amsterdam, 291
 RAMESSES II, preservation of viscera of, 693,
 1000
 RAMSAY, A. MAITLAND: Treatment of detach-
 ment of the retina, 262; Important sym-
 ptoms in eye diseases, 847
 RAMSAY, Sir WILLIAM: On patriotism in the
 universities, 1292
 RANDALL, PHILIP N.: Modern fashions in
 surgery, 114
 RANKIN, GUTHRIE: Treatment of neuras-
 thenia, 492; Achondroplasia, 1103, 1518
 RANSOM, W. B.: Plumbism from the ingestion
 of diachylon as an abortifacient, 428; leuco-
 cythaemia treated by x rays, 620
 RANSOM, W. H.: *The Inflammation Idea in*
General Pathology, rev., 1468
 Rats and plague, 888; sulphur dioxide in the
 destruction of, 1427
 RAVEN, HUGH M.: Verminous heads of con-
 valescent children, 1565
 RAW, NATHAN: Complications of pneumonia
 and their treatment, 205; yellow atrophy
 of the liver, 444; mental disorders of preg-
 nancy, 1040
 RAW, STANLEY: Case of pneumococcal
 arthritis, 1400

- RAWLING, LOUIS BATHE**: *Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body*, rev., 928.
- RAY, M. B.**, reports case of foreign body in bladder, recovery, 1464.
- RAYMOND, J. H.**: *Human Physiology*, rev., 268.
- Reays**, various, effect of on trypanosomes (R. Koss), 798.
- Rebuilding** of 429, Strand, 1014, 1075, 1134, 1191, 1192, 1255, 1378, 1572.
- Reciprocity** with Nova Scotia, 1184, 1447; with Japan, 1304.
- RECKLINGHAUSEN, VON**, announced retirement of, 753.
- Recklinghausen's disease** (G. A. Sutherland), 1038.
- RECKZEH, PAUL**: *Berliner Arznetverordnungen*, rev., 809.
- Recruits**, for yeomanry and volunteers, physique of, 762; vaccination of, 1312.
- Rectal feeding** (Francis Boyd), 383; leading article on, 633.
- Rectum**, abdomino-perineal excision of (William Sheen), 739.
- Rectum diseases**, review of books on, 267.
- Rectum**, extirpation of new growths in, 1070.
- Red blood corpuscles**. See *Blood*.
- Red Cross organizations**, 462; in France, 873.
- Red Cross Society** in Japan, 160, 210; in Italy, 915, 1362.
- Redditch**, anthrax at, 286.
- REDMOND, C. STENNETT**: Finances of the Association, 1442.
- REES, FERDINAND**: Midwifery of the present day, 712.
- REES, W. A.**: Reports case of uraemia with persistent hiccough, death, 738.
- Reeves's operation**. See *Genu valgum*.
- Refined food and folly**, 461; correspondence on, 660.
- Reflex, arterio-cardiac**, having its origin in the abdomen, relation of angina pectoris and allied conditions to (William Russell), 301.
- Reflex epilepsy**. See *Epilepsy*.
- Reform of the coroner**, 760.
- Reform of the Medical Register**. See *Medical*.
- Regeneration and immigration**, 1368, 1441.
- Registration of births**, 236.
- Registration of nurses**. See *Nurses*.
- REID, G. ARCHDALL**: *Principles of Heredity*, rev., 207.
- REID, Staff-Surgeon S. T.**: Notes on two cases of cholecystitis treated by inoculations with *B. coli*, 143; Observations on Malta fever, 802.
- Relapsing fever**. See *Fever*.
- Relation of early Greek philosophy to Greek medicine**, 931.
- Relation of the medical profession to war** (Surgeon-General A. H. Keogh), 361; correspondence on, 472, 594.
- Relations with chemists**. See *Chemists*.
- Relations with unqualified dentists**. See *Dentists*.
- Renal activity and anaesthetics** (W. H. Thompson), 608, 667.
- Renal disease, chronic**, treatment of (Samuel West), 502.
- RENSHAW, CHARLES J.**: appointed delegate at Lisbon Congress, 813; Finances of the Association, 1375; General Medical Council election, 1442.
- RENSHAW, HAROLD**: Painless labour, 737.
- RENTON, Dr.**: Coxa vara after operation, 324; Cholecystostomy, 324.
- RENTON, JAMES CRAWFORD**: *Contributions to Clinical Surgery*, rev., 1284.
- RENTOUL, J. L.**: Antistreptococcus serum, 556.
- Report on administration in London** with regard to meat of pigs affected by tuberculosis, 658.
- Report on brassworkers of Berlin and Birmingham**, 386.
- Report of the Public Health Committee of the London County Council** submitting the Report of the Medical Officer of Health of the County for the year 1904, 334, 451.
- Representatives' deputies**, 833.
- Reserve, an Army Medical**. See *Army*.
- Residual hearing in deaf and dumb** (Kerr Love), 144.
- Retina**, treatment of detachment of (A. Maitland Ramsay), 262.
- Retinal artery**, spasm of (R. A. Lundie), 622.
- Rheumatic diseases**, review of books on, 507.
- Rheumatism**, is it an attenuated pyaemia? 1368.
- Rheumatism**, aspirin and quinine in, 1199.
- Rheumatism**, acute, salicin in (Albert I. Garland), 439.
- Rheumatism, cerebral**, chorea considered as (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1454.
- Rheumatism, Madame de Sévigné** on ritual for the cure of, 1354.
- RHODES, JNO. MILSON**: Imbeciles and feeble-minded of middle class, 712; Central Midwives Board, 1376, 1563.
- RHODES, T. BASIL**: Treatment of diphtheria, 375.
- Rhondda Ambulance Association**, 104, 347; a suspected water supply, 469.
- Rhythmical variations in cerebrospinal pressure** (E. Gladys Kensington, with note by Frank Eve), 553.
- Ribs**, cervical, and their effects on the great vessels of the neck (Walter Broadbent), 1033.
- RICHARDS, JOHN**: Histology of some cerebral tumours, 1041.
- RICHARDSON, Sir BENJAMIN WARD**: Anecdote of, 750.
- RICHARDSON, W. SILVERWOOD**: Reports case of rupture of pregnant Fallopian tube, ovum being under one month old, 440.
- Rickets** in relation to duration of lactation (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 971; (John Allan), 1219.
- RIDDELL, J. SCOTT**: Tetanus after bullet wound, 205; Faecal incontinence, 205.
- RIDDELL, Miss**, Japanese honour conferred upon, 219, 277.
- Rider's sprain**, 659.
- RIGBY, H. M.**: Cavernous naevus of tongue, 262.
- Ringworm**, treatment of, 1260.
- Ringworm, x-ray treatment of** (Gerald Sichel), 256; (G. Pernct), 1038; correspondence on, 359, 419, 539, 840, 960, 1019, 1080.
- RIVERS, W. C.**: Comparison of phthisical and non-tuberculous males, 1394.
- ROBB, THOMAS D.**, awarded Dr. Steele's prize for best essay on humanism, 1475.
- ROBERTS, E. J.**: Burial place of Harvey, 414.
- ROBERTS, GEORGE A. E.**: Lead poisoning from electrolysis of water pipes, 139.
- ROBERTS, FREDERICK T.**: *Theory and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 147.
- ROBERTS, LLOYD**: Evolution of operative gynaecology, 204.
- ROBERTS, Lord**: On universal military training, 285.
- ROBERTSON, Captain GEORGE, C. I.**, obituary notice of, 1569.
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM**: The third eyelid, 81.
- ROBERTSON, W.**: Infants' milk dépôts, 1103.
- ROBERTSON, W. FORD**: Pathology of general paralysis of the insane, 348.
- Robin, Albert**, appointed professor in chair of clinical therapeutics, 108; on mortality for tuberculosis in France and Germany, 350; opening lecture of, 768.
- ROBINSON, E. LAURIE**: Reflex epilepsy and operation, 920.
- ROBINSON, H. BETHAM**: Case of angio-sarcoma of breast, 742.
- ROBINSON, Sir John**, story of, 1354.
- ROBSON, A. W. MAYO**: Indications and contra-indications for removal of gall bladder, 430; Recent surgical methods in treatment of certain forms of paralysis, 595; Position of pathology with regard to clinical diagnosis, 601.
- ROCHE, Sir BOYLE**, a correction, 1292.
- ROCHE, Captain JAMES VALENTINE**, obituary notice of, 55.
- ROCKEFELLER Institute**, scholarships, 398; *Studies from*, rev., 986.
- RODEN, PERCY AUSTIN**, appointed J.P. for borough of Droitwich, 1362.
- Rodent ulcer**, radium in (Mackenzie Davidson), 1104.
- Roeutgen-ray burns**, damages from, 1253.
- Röntgen rays**, legal conditions of the medical use of, 231; early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by, 650, 831, 949; in treatment of mediastinal sarcoma (Zum Busch), 741; in surgery, 1252. See also *Light, Radiography, X Rays*.
- ROGERS, LEONARD**: Two cases of amoebic abscess of liver, 1397.
- ROLLESTON, H. D.**: Multiple lipomata (adenolipomatosis), 261; Primary malignant disease of vermiform appendix, 501 (and T. Clifford Allbutt) *System of Medicine by Many Writers*, rev., 562.
- ROLLESTON, J. D.**: Hereditary syphilis and enteric fever, 312; Antidiphtherial serum by mouth, 738; Tonsillitis in convalescence from diphtheria, 1152.
- Rome**, inauguration of Policlinico, festival in honour of Professor Baccelli, 938.
- Rome, imperial**, and the medical profession, 989.
- RONSAARD, PIERRE DE**, deafness of, 1108.
- ROOSEVELT, President**, and the "force of life," 161; on the medical service of the army, 225; on the medical profession, 451; on the prevention of tuberculosis, 940.
- ROOTH, JAMES**: Death from enlarged thymus gland, 737.
- RÖPKE, FRIEDRICH**: *Die Verletzungen der Nase und deren Nebenhöhlen, nebst Anleitung zur Begutachtung ihrer Folgezustände*, rev., 868.
- RORIE, Dr.**: Some survivals of folk medicine in Scotland, 385.
- ROSE, Dr.**: Lorenz's operation for dislocated hip, 205; Removal of head of humerus, 205.
- ROSE, PERCY**: The Midwives Act, practical suggestions for reducing the puerperal death-rate, 811; inspectors of midwives, 1318.
- ROSEMANN, R.**: *Landolt's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen mit besonderen Berücksichtigung der praktischen Medizin*, rev., 867.
- ROSENAU**: Report on yellow fever in America, 1122.
- Roscola**, syphilitic. See *Syphilitic*.
- ROSS, "Sir Donald,"** 570.
- ROSS, E. H.**: Incubation period of Malta fever, 975.
- ROSS, Surgeon H. C.**: Diffusion of red blood corpuscles through solid nutrient agar, 1027, 1318.
- ROSS, JAMES A.**: Heterochromia iridis, 1100.
- ROSS, R.**: Effect of various rays on trypanosomes, 798; Note on diffusion of red blood corpuscles through solid nutrient agar, 1029; The new malaria return, 1194.
- Ross-shire**, consumption sanatorium for, 945.
- Rotherham**, prevention of consumption at, 1174.
- ROUGHEAD, WILLIAM** (editor): *Trial of Dr. Fritchard*, rev., 865.
- ROUGHTON, E. W.**: Perforated gastric ulcer treated by evisceration and irrigation, recovery, 1159.
- Roumania**, crèches in, 1422.
- ROUX, M.**: On the prophylaxis of syphilis, 1183.
- ROWTHORN, W. H.**: Lead as an abortifacient, 355.
- Rowton House** opened at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 469.
- Royal Commission on Care of Feeble-minded**. See *Feeble-minded*.
- Royal Commission on Poor-law**. See *Poor-law*.
- Royal Sanitary Institute**. See *Institute*.
- RUHRÄH, JOHN**: *Dietetics for Nurses*, rev., 808; *Manual of Diseases of Infants and Children*, rev., 926.
- Rupture** (see *Hernia*) of Fallopian tube (see *Fallopian*); of spleen (see *Spleen*).
- Ruptured uterus**. See *Uterus*.
- Rural depopulation**, 700; correspondence on, 894.
- Rural districts**, building by-laws in, 156; whole-time medical officers of health in. See *Medical Officers of Health*.
- Rural housing** (leading article), 516; question in Parliament, 1065, 1126; note on, 1423.
- Rural insanitation**, 338, 414, 475, 652, 772, 951.
- BUSBY, HENRY H.**: *National Standard Dispensary*, rev., 808.
- Rusholme Provident Dispensary**. See *Dispensary*.
- RUSSELL, HARRY WILLIAM**: *Relative Time of Infection of the Lungs and Bronchial Glands in Guinea-pigs Inoculated with Tuberculous Material*, rev., 926.
- Russell, J. Burn**, *Memorial Volume of the Writings of*, rev., 805.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM**: Relation of angina pectoris and allied conditions to an arterio-cardiac reflex having its origin in the abdomen, 301, 473, 650.
- Russia**, plague in, 218, 349; Imperial Duma, medical men in, 1186; crèches in, 1421.
- S.
- Sacculated kidney**. See *Kidney*.
- SACHS, B.**: *Treatise on Nervous Diseases of Children*, rev., 925.
- SAFFLEY, JOHN**: Foreign body removed from the substance of the tongue, 556.
- Sailors and their rum**, 1312.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**. See *Hospital*.
- St. Helen's Corporation** and consumptive patients, 824, 943.
- St. John Ambulance classes**, 419. See also *Ambulance and Association*.
- St. John of Jerusalem**, order of. See *Order*.
- ST. LAWRENCE-BURKE, A.**: Lead as abortifacient, 259.
- St. Luke's Home for Dying Poor**, 1547.
- St. Thomas's Hospital**. See *Hospital*.
- Sale**, of drink by prescription, 174; of cocaine, 174.
- Sale of a practice**, 1301.
- Sale of Butter Bill**. See *Bill*.
- Salicin** in acute rheumatism (Albert T. Garland), 439.
- "Sammy and our mammy,"** 336. See also *Wilks, Sir Samuel*.
- SAMWAYS, D. W.**: Influence of posture on normal cardiac sounds and cardiac dullness, 112, 411.
- Sanatorium for consumption**, in Westmorland, annual meeting, 346; proposed, for county Cork, 467, 886; for London, 538, 814; the Kingswood, 824; for Ross-shire, 945; for Middlesex, 1179; for workers, 1240; at Galashiels, 1313; results in Germany, 1373; at Holt in Norfolk, 1547.
- Sanatorium furniture**, 509.
- Sanatorium, King Edward VII**, 1186, 1417; opening of by the King, 1417.
- Sanatorium treatment of consumption**. See *Tuberculosis*.
- SANDBACH, F. E.**: *First German Course for Science Students*, rev., 1166.
- Sanitary authorities and general hospitals**, 958.
- Sanitary function of the Army Medical Service**, 1359, 1364.
- Sanitary influence of art**, 517.

- Sanitary inspector as family doctor, 945
Sanitation at the Isthmian Canal, 224; in Glamorgan, 709; of armies in the field, rev., 746; on the Gold Coast, 885; in the Lewis, 885; in a mining town, 1004; in Egypt, 1053; and rural housing, 1428; and cycling, 1429; in the Lewis, 1434
Sanitary organization in the Army. *See* Army, British
SANTINI, Dr., "a coleopteron," 889
Sarcoma of lacrimal gland (reported by E. F. Gordon Tucker), 1220
Sarcoma of liver, primary (Kenneth A. Jones), 1463
Sarcoma, mediastinal, treated by Roentgen rays (Zum Busch), 741
Sarcoma of nose (G. Victor Miller), 321
Sarcoma, round-celled (Dr. Steven), 385
Sarcoma, surgery of in Kashmir (Arthur Neve), 1217. *See also* Cancer
Sarcomatosis of pia mater (A. S. Grünbaum), 441
Sarsaparilla decoction, 300, 359
Sarsaparilla in syphilitic cachexia, 710, 770, 899, 960, 1075; (Charles J. Cullingworth), 791
SARWEY, O.: *Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über Hände-Desinfektion und ihre Endergebnisse für die Praxis*, rev., 25
SAUNDY, ROBERT, appointed J.P. for county of Warwick, 515; home hospitals, 890; Epidemic sporadic dysentery (with Shiga's bacillus) in England, 1325, 1503
SAVAGE, G. H.: Borderland of insanity, 489; Legal and other reminiscences, 693; Syphilis and mental disease, 1344
SAW, FRANCIS ALBERT, appointed Secretary of Royal Institute of Public Health, 1303
Scabies (F. H. Barendt), 979
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHAMBERG, JAY F.: *Acute Contagious Diseases*, rev., 1106
SCHARLIEB, Mrs.: Advantages of abdominal route in operations for cancer of uterus, 1161
SCHAUDINN, FRITZ, death of, 1555
SCHMIDT, LOUIS E., *Genito-urinary and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 983
SCHMORL, G.: *Die pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungsmethoden*, rev., 266
School certificates. *See* Certificates
School children, defective eyesight in, 347; spectacles for, 1540; medical inspection of (W. R. Jordan), 382; leading article, 878; provision of meals for, 587; local education authorities and the feeding of, 1496; teeth of, 919; medical examination of in Austria, 1010. *See also* Children and Schools
School of Clinical Medicine. *See* Medicine
School closure, 297, 1000
School hygiene, teaching of in Vienna, 109
School hygiene, 89, 216, 391, 1558; report of M.O.H. to London Education Committee, 89; control of measles, 216, (leading article on), 220; report of education medical officer for Surrey, 391; course of for medical men, 475; report of M.O.H. for Stockport, 574; in Ireland, 765; in Nice, 797; in Birmingham, 1066
School medical officers in Hungary, 448
Schools, elementary, infants in, 1066; physical health in, 1499
Schools, medical inspection of, leading article, 400; in Berlin, 158; in the Transvaal, 398; Professor Howard Marsh on, 940; in Austria, 1010
Schools, special, in Manchester, 1182. *See also* School and Children
SCHRYVER, S. B.: *Chemistry of the Albumens*, rev., 1284
SCHWABE, ERNST: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und Tiere*, rev., 982
SCHWEINITZ, G. E. DE: *Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 1405
Sciatica, treatment of, 840
Science Committee. *See* Association, British Medical
Scientific cremation in India, 1439
Scientific memoirs of Indian medical officers, rev., 746
SCOTLES, THEOPHILUS E. SAMUEL: *Glimpses of the Ages, or the "Superior" and "Inferior" races so-called, discussed in the light of Science and History*, rev., 1404
Scotland, notes from, 45, 104, 163, 227, 287, 347, 407, 465, 526, 591, 642, 704, 766, 826, 945, 1007, 1068, 1127, 1189, 1251, 1313, 1436, 1476, 1559; midwifery and gynaecology in Edinburgh, 45; quatercentenary of Aberdeen University, 45, 287; Aberdeen University Anatomical Society, 45; Lord Rector's assessor, Aberdeen, 45; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, annual report, 45; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 45; Queen Victoria's Institute for Nurses, Scottish Branch, 104; Sir Thomas McCall Anderson, 163; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 164; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 164; Post-graduate classes in Glasgow, 164, 945, 1250; resignation of Professor Sir Henry Littlejohn, 227, 827; Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, annual dinner, 227, 407; women graduates and the Parliamentary election, 227, 287, 407, 704; election of direct representative in Scotland, 287, 528, 591; British Universities Congress in Edinburgh, 287; small-pox in Scotland, 288; wastage of child life, 288, 1189; Chair of Forensic Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, 347; Scottish university constituencies, 348; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Morison Lecture, 348, 407; Royal Infirmary and St. Mungo's College, 408; clinical medicine and surgery in Edinburgh, 465, 527; Lord Rector at Aberdeen, 528; fight against tropical disease, 527; vacancies at the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 527; Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the insane, annual meeting, 528; Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, appointments, 591; annual report, 1313; Edinburgh University students and Sir William Turner, 642; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 642; discipline at, 1189, 1251; Residents' Club, 1372; Edinburgh Charity Organization Society, 642; administrative control of pulmonary phthisis, 642; penalty on letting houses in which infected persons have been lodging, 642; Glasgow Cancer Hospital, annual report, 643, 1372; memorial to the late Dr. Milne Murray, 704; treatment of consumption in Edinburgh, 704, 766, 1371; Convalescent Home for Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 704, 1007; Galashiels Cottage Hospital, 705; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 766; Infants' Milk Depot, Leith, 766; Home for Feeble-minded Children, 826; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables, 827; sanitary inspector as family doctor, 945; Jubilee Nurses' Institute, Galashiels, 945; Cottage Hospital, Hawick, 945; consumption sanatorium for Ross-shire, 945; post-graduate work in Edinburgh, 1007, 1250; spring graduation ceremonies in Glasgow, 1007; Scottish lunacy law—Purves v. Carswell and Gilchrist, 1068, 1251, 1559; public health of Edinburgh, 1068; Glasgow Ophthalmic institution, 1127; Scottish volunteers ambulance trophy, 1128; Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1128; rumoured retirement of Professor McKendrick of Glasgow, 1189; discipline in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1189, 1251; infantile mortality, 1189; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1251; Edinburgh Harveian Festival, 1251; death of Mr. Thomas Gilbert, 1313; junior posts in Edinburgh hospitals, 1313; consumption sanatorium at Galashiels, 1313; Edinburgh Children's Holiday Fund, 1313; cerebro-spinal fever in Glasgow, 1372, 1560; Royal Commission on Care of Feeble-minded, 1436, 1477; Baldovan Asylum for Imbecile Children, jubilee report, 1476; Sir Henry Littlejohn's annual report (on Edinburgh), 1477; offers of a convalescent home to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the Admiralty, 1560; Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 1560
Scotland, parochial medical officers in, 175, 832, 1132; small-pox in, 288; some survivals of folk medicine in (Dr. Korie), 385; Medical Diplomates Association (*see* Association); occupation mortalities in (J. C. Dunlop), 622; administrative control of pulmonary phthisis, 632, 642; notification of phthisis in, 1125; fatal accidents in, 1126
Scotometer, a new (Priestley Smith), 626
SCOTT, A. L.: Midwifery of the present day, 892
SCOTT, D. J.: Life assurance without medical examination, 355
SCOTT, J. GEDDES: Health of Madeira, 295
SCOTT, W. SAWERS: Parliamentary representation of St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities, 172
Scottish lunacy action, 39, 56, 1038, 1251
Scottish Poor-law Medical Service. *See* Poor Law
SCRINI, Dr.: *Manuel Pratique pour le choix des Verres de Lunettes et l'Examen de la Vision*, rev., 1406
SCUDDER, CHARLES LOCKE: *Treatment of Fractures, with Notes upon a few Common Dislocations*, rev., 1042
Scurvy, infantile (J. A. Coutts), 561
Sea-serpent, the great, 1177
Sea-sickness and poetry, 750
Seaweed, shellfish, and sewage (J. T. C. Nash), 439
Secret commission, 476, 656
SECRETAN, W. BERNARD: Pneumococcal arthritis, 915
Sectioning, simple method of freezing tissues for (A. F. Stanley Kent), 798
SELBY, PRIDEAUX: Frequent tapping for ascites, 620
SELBY, Captain W.: Dermoid cyst of thorax, 621
SELHORST, S. B.: Treatment of cicatricial strictures of the urethra with the electrolytic needle, 674
SELLS, H. T.: Inspectors of midwives, 1376
SEMON, Sir FELIX: Unusual manifestations of syphilis in the upper air passages, 61; sarsaparilla and syphilitic cachexia, 771
SENATOR, H.: *Diseases of the Kidneys and Spleen: Haemorrhagic Diathesis*, rev., 265
Senile decay or disease, 953
Sensation of death. *See* Death
SENN, NICHOLAS: Medical observations in the Arctic regions, 233
Separation of finger nails from their matrix. *See* Finger Nails
Septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus (Simeon Snell), 262
Septicaemia, puerperal. *See* Puerperal
SEQUIERA, JAMES H., a disclaimer, 1567
Serous pleurisy. *See* Pleurisy
Serum, antidiaphragmatic, by mouth (A. M. Pilcher), 379; (J. D. Rolleston), 738; correspondence on, 839
Serum, antistreptococcus (J. L. Rentoul), 556; case of empyema treated by (reported by H. Muir Evans), 799
Serum, antithyroid, in exophthalmic goitre (G. Newton Pitt), 326
Serum, antityphoid, obtained from the goat, properties of (Allan Macfadyen), 905
Serum, Doyen's, in malignant disease (Alexander Paine and D. J. Morgan), 740
Serum injection in diphtheria, calcium chloride as a preventive of eruptions after, 471
Serum Institute, proposed, in Bavaria, 215
Serum, Marmorek's, for tuberculosis, 340, 420
Serumtherapy, of plague, 644; in typhoid fever, 647; discussion on (T. Hewlett), 681, 740; of Graves's disease, 719, 839; by the mouth (D. Montgomery Paton), 1032
Serum treatment of bacillary dysentery (MM. Vaillard and Dopter), 592; of gonorrhoeal infection and purpura haemorrhagica (Soltau Fenwick and Porter Parkinson), 979
SERVETUS, MICHAEL, 270
Service, universal naval and military, 285, 1004, 1571
Severely injured and their immediate treatment, 894
SEVIGNÉ, Madam de, and the ritual for cure of rheumatism, 1354
Sewage, shellfish and seaweed (J. T. C. Nash), 439; oysters and, 538, 834; discharge of, into Belfast Lough, 945
Sewerage schemes at Pontypool, 290
SHARP, ARTHUR J.: Albuminuria in pregnancy, epistaxis, conjunctival haemorrhage, 439
SHARP, GORDON: Relationship of some plants to curare, 803
SHARPEY, Professor, stories of, 1108, 1177
SHATTOCK, S. G.: Primary carcinoma of male urethra, 441; Colour of hair in ovarian dermoids, 1218
Shaving saloons, regulation of, 767
SHAW, CECIL: Five hundred operations for adenoids, 1156
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD: As an unconscious objector, 520; and antivaccination, 694; on doctors, 1181
SHAW, H. BATTY: Tetany apparently cured by use of thyroid substance, 262; *Organotherapy, or Treatment by Means of Preparations of Various Kinds*, rev., 447; auto-intoxication: its relation to certain cardio-vascular disorders, 1081, 1153, 1277
SHAW, LAURISTON E.: Proposed general hospital at Putney, 830
SHAW, T. CLAYE: Insanity and murder, 1162; mind and matter, 1335
SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.: *Nature and Treatment of Cancer*, rev., 148; trypsin and crepsin in cancer, 715
SHEEN, WILLIAM: Abdomino-perineal excision of rectum, 739; Acute symptoms in left iliac region, 1102; Civil hospital training for men of the R.A.M.C. (Vol.): a suggestion, 1293
Sheffield, notes from, 287, 762; chair of pathology, 287; domestic hygiene (Sir Lauder Brunton), 287; Edinburgh graduates' club dinner, 217, 763; conviction under the Midwives Act, 287; diachylon as an abortifacient, 764
Sheffield University. *See* University
SHELL, J. SPENCER: Sequel to an attack of eclampsia, 442
SHELDON, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 237
Shellfish, seaweed and sewage (J. T. C. Nash), 439
SHENNAN, THEODORE: Relation of *Spirochaeta pallida* to syphilis, 202
SHERRAN, Mr.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 501
Shetlands, fish-eating and leprosy in, 1071, 1134
Shield, Duke of Connaught's challenge, 1015
Shiga's bacillus, 1325; in English dysentery, 1503, 1564
Shore, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert, awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal of first class, 32
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, FRANK, appointed J.P. for borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1149
SIBTHORPE, Surgeon-General CHARLES, obituary notice of, 1196, 1257
SICHEL, GERALD: X-ray treatment of ringworm, 256
Sick, anointing the, 1309
Sick certificates. *See* Certificates
Sick prisoners, treatment of, 123
Sidelight on medical education, 1306
Sidmouth, Devon, as a health resort, 950
SIEGER, J., first award of Salomonson Fund to, 6-8
Sierra Leone, cancer in, 813
Sight-testing opticians. *See* Opticians

- Signatures, new doctrine of, 521
 SILVESTRI, E. DE: *Come si Evita e si Cura la Tuberculosis*, rev., 330
 SIMON, ROBERT M.: Aid to Prognosis in typhoid fever, 620
 SIMPSON, BARBOUR: Stereoscope in teaching obstetrics, 144
 SIMPSON, Major DAVID, obituary notice of, 956
 SIMPSON, W. J., appointed to inquire into and report on sanitary condition of Singapore, 884
 Simulation of injuries of the eyes received at work, 404
 SINCLAIR, A. J.: Diagnosis of glaucoma, 1403
 SINCLAIR, Sir WILLIAM: Ventrifixation, 190, 412; laminaria tents, 1103
 SINCLAIR, WILLIAM J.: Central Midwives Board, 1439
 "Sineu which shrank," 1018, 1140
 Singapore, new medical school at, 1006
 SINGER, CHARLES, appointed R.M.O. Government General Hospital, Penang, 753
 SINNETAMBY, Dr. M.: On Hindu medical literature, 988
 Sinus, cavernous, septic thrombosis of (Simeon Snell), 262
 Sinus, frontal. *See* Frontal
 SKAE, H. TRAILL: Fish-eating and leprosy in the Orkneys and Shetlands, 1070
 SKELDING, JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 716
 Skin diseases, review of books on, 25, 1283
 Skin, irritation of, after baths, 719, 779
 Skin specialist, a, 356
 SKODA, JOSEPH, 93
 Skull, closure of gaps of (J. Hogarth Pringle), 246
 Slander, action for. *See* Action
 Slanderous statements, 1076
 Sleep, hours of at public schools, 120
 Sleeping Car Company, 80
 Sleeping sickness, in the Soudan, 702; in Africa generally, 943; question in Parliament, 1065; offer of prize by King of the Belgians for the discovery of a cure for, 1547. *See also* Trypanosomiasis
 Sleeping sickness in Uganda (Captain E. D. W. Greig), 201; in German East Africa, 471; French expedition for investigation of, 1186; question in Parliament, 1065, 1187
 SMAILES, ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1569
 Small-pox, aërial convection of, 59
 Small-pox, cost of, 1122; deaths of vaccinated persons from, 1312; at Ashton, 21; in Scotland, 288; in Somerset, cost of, 1122; vaccinal condition of patients suffering from, 1500
 SMEDLEY, RALPH D.: Transmissibility of syphilis to apes, 607
 SMITH, A. DUNCAN (editor): *Trial of Madeleine Smith*, rev., 327
 SMITH, ALFRED: Tubal pregnancy, 1402
 SMITH, EDWIN TEMPLE: Vaso-dilatation in haemoptysis, 917
 SMITH, EUSTACE: Food fever in children, 307; general convulsions in early infancy induced by the taking of food, 1338
 SMITH, G. BELLINGHAM: Case of puerperal septicaemia due to *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 1272
 SMITH, HERBERT A.: *Folie à deux et folie circulaire*, 950
 SMITH, HEYWOOD: Radiograph of a fetus *in utero*, 384
Smith, Madeleine, Trial of, rev., 327
 SMITH, P. C.: Neurasthenia, degeneracy and mobile organs, 494
 SMITH, PRIESTLEY: A new scotometer, 626
 SMITH, THOMAS DAVIDSON, obituary notice of, 597
 SMITH, TRAVERS: Cancer of oesophagus with secondary growth in heart, 202
 SMITH, WALTER, discussion on empyema, 323
 SMITH, WILLIAM R.: Universities of Glasgow and Aberdeen, 166
 Smoking, juvenile, 464, 524, 640, 1555. *See also* Bill
 SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, medical degree of, 570
 Snake-poison antivenoms, 818
 SNELL, SIMON: Septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus, 262; Acute oedema of eyelids, 262; ophthalmology, past and present, 550; eye accidents and compensation, 844; non-magnetic steel alloys, 1465
 SNOW, HERBERT: Excision of the clavicle, 258
 Soap, a household, 747
 Social medicine in Germany, 108; in Bavaria, 494
 Societies, Charity Organization, conference of, 1353
 Societies, friendly. *See* Friendly
 Societies, Medical, of London, proposed amalgamation of, 281, 415, 540; a disclaimer, 626; anniversary dinner, 631
 Societies, Medical, of New York, consolidation of, 7
 Societies, Medical, of Paris, the strikes and, 1191
 Societies, Red Cross, International Conference of, 999
 Society, Aberdeen Graduates', annual dinner at Leeds, 886
 Society, American Ophthalmological, *Transactions*, rev., 1406
 Society, American Roentgen Ray, 1356
 Society of Anaesthetists, 326, 562; action of anaesthetics on the lower forms of life (F. J. Keeble), 326; experiences of anaesthetics in 200 consecutive cases of prostatectomy (Carter Braine), 562
 Society, Anatomical, Aberdeen University, 45
 Society, Antitubercle, 660
 Society, National Antivivisection, annual meeting, 1246
 Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
 Society, British Balneological and Climatological, 442, 683, 864, 875; present position of the treatment of heart disease by baths and exercises (Alexander Morrison), 442; diet (Chalmers Watson), 683; thermal methods (Hamilton Cumming), 864; provincial meeting, 875
 Society, Charity Organization, Edinburgh, 642
 Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 22, 205, 505, 681, 1117; steps in the evolution of the treatment of serous pleurisy, with special reference to the preliminary intraserosal injections methods (William Ewart), 22; ethyl chloride and chloroform mixture as a substitute for pure chloroform (Harvey Hilliard), 22; periodic vomiting with acetonaemia in children (Vincent Dickinson), 205; surgical treatment in tuberculous laryngitis (Harold Barwell), 505; training of nerve centres in children (Eric Pritchard), 505; serumtherapy, discussion on (T. Hewlett), 681, 740; annual dinner, 1117
 Society, Clinical of London, 142, 261, 383, 445, 501, 623, 741, 801, 863, 1038, 1159, 1280; transverse versus inguinal colotomy (L. McGavin), 142; torsion of the omentum (H. Irving Pinches and Edred M. Corner), 143; multiple lipomata (adeno-lipomatosis), (H. D. Rolleston), 261; molluscum fibrosum (J. R. Lunn), 261; traumatic paraplegia treated by laminectomy (L. McGavin), 261; congenital aperture in centre of palate (James Berry), 261; apparently arrested Addison's disease (Dr. Herringham), 261; transverse myelitis with recovery (Dr. Herringham), 262; Charcot's disease of the thumb (P. Maynard Heath), 262; tetany apparently cured by thyroid substance (H. T. Mant and H. Batty Shaw), 262; cavernous naevus of tongue (H. M. Rigby), 262; surgical treatment of carcinoma of stomach (B. G. A. Moynihan), 383; a correction, 445; acute intestinal obstruction (Mr. Sherren), 501; appendicitis due to *Oxyuris vermicularis* (Mr. Carson), 501; appendix abscess with severe haemorrhage (J. D. Malcolm), 502; relation of traumatic diabetes insipidus to glycosuria (H. S. French and C. B. Ticehurst), 623; post-traumatic haemorrhage from superior longitudinal sinus without fracture of skull (E. F. Buzzard and J. Cunningham), 623; dilatation of stomach following hour-glass contraction (J. E. Spicer), 624; associated congenital malformations (A. E. Garrod and Dr. Langmead), 624; mediastinal sarcoma treated by Roentgen rays (Zum Busch), 741; bony tumour of skull (H. G. Turvey and E. P. Paton), 741; adiposis dolorosa (B. Abrahams), 741; dislocation of metatarsus (John J. Douglas), 741; fixation of omentum for ascites (W. G. Spencer), 741; spleno-medullary leukaemia (Dr. Voelcker), 741; congenital absence of fibula and congenital coxa vara (T. H. Openshaw), 741; Treitz's hernia complicating gastro-enterostomy (A. E. J. Barker), 801; right duodenal hernia (E. Percy Paton), 801; large cyst of common bile duct (Frederic Eve), 802; gastro-jejuno-stomy (F. C. Wallis), 802; clinical meeting, 863, 1038; von Recklinghausen's disease (G. A. Sutherland), 1038; spontaneous fracture of tarsus (Parkes Weber), 1038; ringworm cured by exposure to x rays (G. Pernet), 1038; lymphangiectodes (G. Pernet), 1038; post-auricular fistula (W. H. Battle), 1039; four severe abdominal operations (W. H. Battle), 1039; extreme obesity with precocious puberty (L. Guthrie), 1039; muscular atrophy (A. E. Garrod), 1039; angioneurotic oedema (A. E. Garrod), 1039; paralysis of left sixth and paresis of left seventh nerves (L. Guthrie), 1039; extensive ulceration of mouth (W. H. Battle), 1039; cystic tumour of spermatic cord (Cuthbert Wallace), 1159; carcinoma of thyroid gland (A. C. Hudson), 1159; perforated gastric ulcer treated by eversion and irrigation: recovery (E. W. Roughton), 1159; complete removal of multilobular cyst of pancreas (John D. Malcolm), 1160; thrombosis of abdominal aorta (Francis Hawkins), 1280; pulmonary embolism, (C. R. Box), 1280; acute gastric dilatation and pneumonia (Parkes Weber), 1280
 Society, Clinical, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, election of officers, 946
 Society, Council of Childhood, annual report, 1362
 Society, Dermatological, of London, 145, 503, 744, 980, 1222; meeting and cases, 145, 503, 744, 1222; acneiform eruption (Edward Stainer), 980; papillary naevus (Willmott Evans), 980; lichen planus annulatus (E. Graham Little), 981
 Society, District Nursing, at Birmingham, 530
 Society, Electro-Therapeutic, British, fourth annual general meeting, 337
 Society, Epidemiological, 263, 624, 682, 1040, 1281; glands in horse and man (W. Hunting), 263; typhoid fever in United States volunteer encampments (Christopher Childs), 624; evolution in relation to disease (J. T. C. Nash), 682; *Transactions*, rev., 870; infectivity of cerebro-spinal fever (Reginald Farrar), 1040; yellow fever operations in New Orleans in 1905 (Rubert Boyce), 1281
 Society, Gynaecological, British, 154, 443, 980, 1161, 1465; annual dinner, 154; pregnancy complicated by fibroids (Bedford Fenwick), 443; uterine myoma (Mansell Moullin), 443; cancer of uterus (F. Bowmen Jessett), 443; cases of myoma (A. E. Giles), 980; myoma of uterus (Frederick Edge), 980; pregnant uterus and myoma (Frederick Edge), 980; uterine myoma (Smallwood Savage for Professor Taylor), 980; adenocarcinoma (Dr. Macnaughton-Jones), 980; spindle-celled sarcoma (F. Bowmen Jessett), 980; advantage of the abdominal route in operations for cancer of uterus (Mrs. Scharlieb), 1161; exhibition of specimens, 1465
 Society, Harveian, 325, 626, 1160; case of syphilis (Dr. Guthrie), 325; leontiasis ossea (Dr. Squire), 325; carcinoma of both breasts (Crisp English), 325; pulmonary stenosis (John Broadbent), 326; clinical meeting and exhibition of cases, 626, 1160
 Society, Health, Borough of St. Marylebone, 515
 Society, National Health, 1247
 Society, Hunterian, 146, 744, 863, 1343; meeting and cases, 146, 744; pathological meeting, 863; discussion on syphilis (Jonathan Hutchinson, jun.), 1343; syphilis and mental disease (G. H. Savage), 1344; visceral syphilis (Hale White), 1344; congenital syphilis (G. F. Still), 1345
 Society, Incorporated, of Medical Officers of Health (Metropolitan Branch), compulsory notification of phthisis in London (Louis Parkes), 863
 Society, Irish Medical Benevolent Fund, annual meeting, 1435
 Society, Model Ladies' Health, annual report, 151
 Society, the Jenner, report, 1060
 Society, Laryngological, of London, 144, 684, 744, 1041, 1281; annual meeting, 144; exhibits, 684, 744, 1041, 1281
 Society, London and Counties Medical Protection, annual general meeting, 1115
 Society, Medical Benevolent, 84th annual report, 1372
 Society, Medical, Cardiff, lecture on exophthalmic goitre by Professor Kocher, 1372
 Society, Medical, Kidderminster, meeting and exhibition of cases, 1531
 Society, Medical, Launceston, 767; and club-practice, 767
 Society, Medical, of London, 83, 203, 277, 442, 502, 629, 682, 742, 1160, 1247; chronic membranous colitis in infancy (E. Cautley), 83; bronchiectasis in childhood (C. R. Box), 83; uncontrollable vomiting in pregnancy (Comyns Berkeley), 203; dilatation of the cervix uteri with Bossi's dilator (George Blacker), 203; bequest to, 277; clinical meeting, 442; treatment of chronic renal disease (Samuel West), 502; acute tuberculous pleurisy (Sidney Martin), 502; the origin of life (H. Charlton Bastian), 629; papers, 682; cases, 1160; results of operation for radical cure of hernia (Jonathan Hutchinson, jun.), 742; angio-sarcoma of breast (H. Betham Robinson), 742; election of officers, 1160; method of operation for radical cure of femoral hernia (W. H. Battle), 1160; Professor Kocher at annual conversazione, 1247
 Society, Medical, Manchester, 562, 684, 923; cases, 562, 684; present treatment of syphilis (Lieutenant-Colonel E. Butt), 923
 Society, Medical, Midland, 326, 560; meeting and cases, 326, 560
 Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 42, 825
 Society of Medical Officers of Health, jubilee celebrations, 1166
 Society, Medical, Oldham, 385, 1347; injuries to the hand (J. A. Mackenzie), 385; exhibition of cases, 1347
 Society, Medical, Ulster, 288, 445, 706, 804; clinical meeting, 445; fifth meeting, 706; demonstrations, 804
 Society, Medical and Physical, Amsterdam, 291
 Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 32, 336, 579, 876, 1117
 Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Friendly, 1239
 Society, Medical and Surgical, Cork, 263, 562, 684, 743, 803, 980, 1040; cystic tumour (Dr. Cummins), 263; tuberculous kidney and ureter (Dr. Pearson), 263; cases, 562; erratum, 684; vesical calculus (Dr. Cotter), 743; repeated excision of knee-joint (Dr. Cummins), 743; Addison's disease (Dr. Cummins), 743; perforated gastric ulcer (Dr.

- Booth), 743; fibroid tumours (Professor Pearson), 803; chronic diarrhoea simulating spruce (Dr. O'Sullivan), 803; two cases of poisoning—strychnine and phosphorus (P. T. O'Sullivan), 980; case of empyema treated by Estlander's operation (Dr. Corby), 980; ectopic gestation (Dr. Ootter), 1040; obscure abdominal symptoms in a man (Dr. Ootter), 1040; acute appendicitis (H. R. Townsend), 1040.
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, 204, 385, 503, 1128; laminectomy in caries of dorsal vertebrae (Dr. Fortescue), 204; tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculous glands (Mr. Gray), 204; tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculous knee (Mr. Gray), 204; cerebellar tumour (Dr. McKerron), 205; Lorenz's operation for dislocated hip (Dr. Rose), 205; removal of head of humerus (Dr. Rose), 205; tetanus after bullet wound (J. Scott Riddell), 205; faecal incontinence (J. Scott Riddell), 205; Charcot's disease of knee-joint (Mr. Marnoch), 205; some survivals of folk medicine in Scotland (Dr. Rorie), 385; psoriasis vulgaris (J. F. Christie), 503; ten cases of puerperal eclampsia (R. G. McKerron), 504; shortness of the cord as a cause of delay in labour (Dr. Howie), 504; surgical treatment of ileocolitis (Dr. Rose), 504; last meeting of session, 1128.
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, 325, 561; surgical anatomy of the temporal bone (Harold Mole), 325; why defective nasal respiration impedes growth and development (Watson Williams), 325; hydatid cyst of liver (H. G. Kyle), 325; fright in its relation to disease (J. R. Charles), 325; specimens, 561; arthritis of erythema nodosum (J. O. Symes), 561; prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis (J. J. S. Lucas), 562; colitis polyposa (Carey Coombs), 562.
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 201, 383, 622, 1103, 1403; sleeping sickness in Uganda (Captain E. D. W. Greig), 201; stavaine as a spinal and local anaesthetic (George L. Chiene), 202; relation of *Spirochaeta pallida* to syphilis (Theodore Shennan), 202; rectal reeding (Francis Boyd), 383; acute inflammation and passive congestion (Charles W. Cathcart), 383; spasm of the retinal artery (R. A. Lundie), 622; vaccine treatment in surgery (H. W. Gray), 622; occupation mortalities in Scotland (J. C. Dunlop), 622; infants' milk depôts (W. Robertson), 1103; inguinal hernia in the female (E. S. Carmichael), 1103; diagnosis of glaucoma (A. J. Sinclair), 1403; tumours of the bladder (David Wallace), 1403.
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 145, 324, 385, 505, 684, 805, 923, 1161, 1222, 1346; acute ascending paraplegia (G. B. Buchanan), 145; injuries to eyes of child during labour (Leslie Buchanan), 145; intracapsular cataract extraction (Lowis McMillan), 145; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (Samson Gemmell), 324; four cases of cirrhosis of liver with primary cancer (Professor Muir), 324; coxa vara after operation (Dr. Renton), 324; cholecystostomy (Dr. Renton), 324; cicatricial keloid (Dr. Beatson), 325; round-celled sarcoma (Dr. Steven), 385; exhibition of cases, 505, 684, 1161, 1222, 1346; results of infectious diseases on the vessels (J. M. Cowan), 805; clinical aspects of arterial disease (J. Lindsay Steven), 805.
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 626, 803, 864, 1162; pathological meeting, 626; pseudo-parasites of cancer (A. S. Grünbaum), 626; cryoscopy and its practical use in medicine and surgery (O. C. Gruner), 626; exhibits, 626, 1163; clinical meeting, 803; laryngeal complications of phthisis (E. F. Trevelyan), 864; modern mastoid operation (Dr. Bronner), 1162; epithelial tumours of prostate (H. Upcott), 1163.
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, 83, 284, 504, 631, 683, 803, 923, 981; general anaesthetics and their administration (Reginald Alderson), 83; cutaneous manifestations of acquired syphilis (Arthur Whitfield), 284; naevus treated with radium (F. H. Jacob), 504; gastroenterostomy (A. R. Anderson), 504; exhibits, 683, 923, 981; influence of nasal diseases on the lower respiratory tract (J. Mackie), 803.
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 82, 337, 561, 863, 1105, 1412; meeting and cases, 82, 863; twenty-fourth anniversary dinner, 337; infantile scurvy (J. A. Coutts), 561; treatment of chronic otorrhoea (E. Furness Potter), 561; clinical meeting, 863; discussion on varieties and sequelae of influenza, 1105; the Cavendish lecture, 1412.
- Society, Medico-Legal, 1162; discussion on insanity and murder (T. Clay Shaw), 1162.
- Society, Naval and Military Medical, in London, proposed, 594.
- Society, New Sydenham, *Atlas of Illustrations of Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology*, rev., 1468.
- Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, 144, 240, 441, 1221, 1465; thyroid in eclampsia followed by puerperal melancholia (W. E. Fothergill), 144; the stereoscope in teaching obstetrics (Barbour Simpson), 144; pyuria in the female (Dr. Porter), 144; note on, 240; bicornate uterus (W. Fordyce), 441; cerebral haemorrhage from dystocia (E. S. Carmichael), 441; hernia of the adnexa (E. Scott Carmichael), 1221; cases of eclampsia (Professor Jardine), 1221; twisted pedicle (Dr. Barbour), 1221; fatty inverted uterus (Dr. Barbour), 1221; ovariectomy after delivery (Professor Kynoch), 1465; heteroplastic ovarian grafting (Sir Halliday Croom), 1465.
- Society, Obstetrical, of London, 82, 384, 397, 626, 862, 1103, 1403; fibro-myoma of uterus undergoing sarcomatous change (W. S. A. Griffith and Herbert Williamson), 82; pyelonephritis of pregnancy (W. A. Milligan), 82; adenomatous polypus of cervix (E. E. Taylor), 83; uterine fibroids in advanced age (W. S. A. Griffith), 83; tubal mole associated with sarcoma of ovary (Dr. Galabin), 83; ovariectomy during labour (Herbert R. Spencer), 384; radiograph of fetus in utero (Heywood Smith), 384; chorion-epithelioma (John Phillips), 384; annual address, 384; election of officers, 397; peritonitis and the *Staphylococcus albus* (J. D. Malcolm), 626; chronic infective metritis (A. Addinsell), 862; abdominal pregnancy (Dr. Maclean), 863; epithelioma of vulva (Dr. Lewers), 1103; laminaria tents (Sir William Sinclair), 1103; uterine contraction without retraction, nervous hyperpyrexia (Dr. Herman), 1403; glycosuria in pregnancy (W. H. B. Brook), 1404.
- Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, 262, 384, 683, 1161, 1346; meeting and specimens shown, 262, 683; haemorrhagic neonatorum (Alexander Allan), 384; fetal malformation (G. N. Turner), 1161; notes on a case of parturition in a patient with double uterus, cervix, and vagina (John Baird), 1161; puerperal eclampsia (William A. Caskie), 1161; pregnancy in a Graafian follicle (A. Louise McIlroy), 1346.
- Society, Obstetrical, and Gynaecological, North of England, 204, 504, 682, 1041, 1221; evolution of operative gynaecology (Lloyd Roberts), 204; pelvis deformed by infantile paralysis (J. B. Hellier), 204; dinner, 204; subacute pyaemia (A. Cuff), 504; fibroid uteri (H. Briggs and D. Willett), 504; fibromata (A. Donald), 504; myomatous uterus (A. W. W. Lea), 504; angiomatous fibromyoma uteri (Blair Bell), 504; retroperitoneal tumour (Blair Bell), 504; ruptured tubal pregnancy (W. Walter), 504; exhibition of cases, 682, 1041, 1221.
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 262, 443, 625, 1104, 1465; septic thrombosis of cavernous sinus (Simeon Snell), 262; acute oedema of eyelids (Simeon Snell), 262; treatment of detachment of the retina (A. Matland Ramsay), 262; bitemporal hemianopsia (D. J. Wood), 262; congenital anterior staphylocoma (Arnold Lawson and George Coats), 443; myopia (Holmes Spicer), 443; superficial punctate calcareous deposit on cornea (Holmes Spicer), 444; elephantiasis neuromatosis (Ludford Cooper), 444; growth on upper palpebral conjunctiva (E. E. Henderson), 444; double detachment of retina (Sydney Stephenson), 444; semilunar gap in the lens (H. B. Cunningham), 444; orbital encephalocele (J. Herbert Parsons and George Coats), 625; a new scotometer (Priestley Smith), 626; heredity and myopia (C. Worth), 626; radium in rodent ulcer (Mackenzie Davidson), 1104; implantation cysts (Ransom Pickard), 1104; cyst of the orbit (Treacher Collins and Johnson Taylor), 1104; congenital cataract (Mr. Nettleship and Monteith Ogilvie), 1465; non-magnetic steel alloys (Simeon Snell), 1465; military tuberculosis (L. V. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1465.
- Society, Orthopaedic, German, 545.
- Society, Otological, of the United Kingdom, 325, 560, 1157, 1531; meeting and cases, 325, 560, 1531; fixation of the stapes (Urban Pritchard), 1157.
- Society of Paedology, foundation of in Austria, 532.
- Society, Pathological, of London, 143, 326, 441, 560, 562, 680, 802, 1041, 1160, 1223, 1281; notes on two cases of cholecystitis treated by inoculations with *B. coli* (A. E. Wright and S. T. Reid), 143; phagocytosis of red corpuscles (A. E. Wright), 143; new method of differentiating *B. typhosus* and *B. coli* (L. S. Dudgeon), 143; relationship of the temperature to the opsonic curve in acute anthrax infection (J. Freeman), 144; pathological meeting, 326; laboratory meeting, 1041; general sarcomatosis of the pia mater (A. S. Grünbaum), 441; leucocythaemia, leucocythaemia without lymphatic enlargement (F. G. Bushnell and Dr. Hall), 441; acute phlegmonous gastritis (J. Bernstein), 441; doubling of the spinal cord (J. Bernstein), 441; primary carcinoma of the male urethra (S. G. Shattock), 441; certain problems in urinary secretion (F. G. Hopkins), 560; a correction, 562, 1223; method of enumerating leucocytes (Lieutenant-Colonel W. B. Leishman), 680; dysentery in South Africa (Lieutenant-Colonel C. Birt), 680; phagocytosis of *Bacillus typhosus* (Captain W. S. Harrison), 680; the pathology of streptothrix infections (A. G. R. Foulerton), 802; note on plague vaccines (Captain Douglas), 802; observations on Malta Fever (Staff-Surgeon Reid), 802; chorion-epithelioma of congenital origin (Victor Bonney), 1160; specimens, 1160; dourine or mal de coït of the horse (F. W. Mott), 1281; symmetrical adenomata of the adrenals and extreme sclerosis of the aorta (F. Parkes Weber), 1281; specimens of disease of the testis in the horse (Professor Hobday), 1281.
- Society, Pathological, of Manchester, 264, 743, 1163; development and retrogression of the corpus luteum (Cuthbert Lockyer), 264; meeting and cases, 743, 1163.
- Society, Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, 144, 502, 743, 981, 1222; residual hearing in deaf and dumb (Kerr Love), 144; suprapubic prostatectomy (James Lawrie), 144; cases, 144, 1222; kala-azar (R. M. Buchanan), 502; chorion-epithelioma (J. K. Kelly), 502; teratoma of tongue (James H. Nicoll), 503; supernumerary lobe of liver (James A. Adams), 743; malignant disease of the duodenum (A. E. Maylard), 981; aneurysm of the splenic artery (T. K. Monro), 981; tuberculosis of the uvula tract (A. M. Ramsay and Hugh Walker), 981.
- Society, Pharmaceutical, 1168; use of statutory titles by companies, 1168.
- Society, Railway Provident, 870, 946.
- Society, Red Cross, British, public meeting, 1223, 1555.
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 154, 995; annual meeting, 1114.
- Society, the Royal, 405; *Philosophical Transactions*, 405; ladies' conversation, 1496.
- Society, Royal Botanic, receives £1,000 from Dr. Robert Barnes, 162.
- Society, Royal Medical, Edinburgh, 227, 407; annual dinner, 227, 407.
- Society, Royal Medical and Chirurgical, 82, 201, 382, 501, 569, 622, 740, 861, 979, 1103, 1221, 1402, 1531; capillary circulation and blood pressure (A. Haig), 82; myoclonus (Frederick Taylor), 201; "interrupted circulation" as a therapeutic agent (W. Ewart), 201; effect of violet infusion on malignant growths (W. Gordon), 382; primary malignant disease of the vermiform appendix (H. D. Rolleston and Lawrence Jones), 501; annual general meeting, 569; ocular symptoms of intracranial tumour (A. W. Ormond), 622; improved method of obtaining the "pancreatic" reaction in the urine (P. J. Cammidge), 622; value of Doyen's serum in malignant disease (Alexander Paine and D. J. Morgan), 740; endemic goitre in Chitral and Gilgit valleys (Agency-Surgeon R. McCarrison), 861; serum treatment of gonorrhoeal infections and purpura haemorrhagica (Soltan Fenwick and Porter Parkinson), 979; achondroplasia (Guthrie Rankin and Ernest C. Mackay), 1103; report on 282 operations for non-malignant diseases of the stomach (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1221; mitral stenosis and pregnancy (H. French and H. R. Hicks), 1402; appendicitis and gangrene of the appendix as separate diseases (J. D. Malcolm), 1531; submucous excision of deviations and spurs of the nasal septum (St. Clair Thomson), 1531.
- Society, Royal Meteorological, annual general meeting, 162.
- Society, Royal Statistical, the decline of human fertility in the United Kingdom and other countries as shown by corrected birth-rates (A. Newsholme and T. C. H. Stevenson), 268; comment on by Dr. McWalter, 449.
- Society for the Study of Disease in Children, 265, 744, 1105, 1223; meeting and exhibits, 265, 744, 1105, 1223.
- Society, Therapeutical, 264, 326, 803, 1041; uncomplicated cholelithiasis and its treatment (Dr. Bain), 264; treatment of exophthalmic goitre by antithyroid serum (G. Newton Pitt), 326; native and other plants having some relationship to curare (Gordon Sharp), 803; therapeutic action of the iodides (James Burnet), 1041.
- Society, University College, Colston, annual dinner, 886.
- Society, Zoological, meetings, 32, 995.
- SODDY, F.: *Radio-activity*, rev., 627.
- Sodium arsenite, poisoning by, 759.
- SOLLY, R. V.: Reports on *post-mortem* examinations, 200.
- Solurool, 687.
- Somers Town, insanitation at, 640.
- SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Influence of high-frequency currents on the surface temperature of the body, 923.
- SOMMER, ERNST: *Anatomischer Atlas in stereoskopischen Roentgenbildern*, rev., 565.
- SOMMERVILLE, D.: *Practical Sanitary Science: A Handbook for the Public Health Laboratory*, rev., 1044.
- Soudan, sleeping sickness in, 702; Lord Cromer's report on administration in, 1053; Souls and shadows, 779.
- Sound, hollow intrauterine, 566.
- SOUPAULT, MAURICE: *Traité des Maladies de l'Estomac*, rev., 23.

- SOUTER, WM. CLARK:** Heterochromia iridis, 1219
- South Africa,** plague in, 49, 218, 349, 478, 578, 767, 946, 1293; dysentery in (Lieutenant-Colonel C. Birt), 680; cancer cure in, 758; Mediterranean fever in (Lieutenant-Colonel C. Birt), 976
- South Australia,** notes from, 767; regulation of hairdressing and shaving saloons, 767
- South Wales,** notes from, 44, 103, 163, 289, 347, 408, 469, 561, 709, 764, 824, 1009, 1067, 1127, 1189, 1252, 1315, 1437, 1478, 1558; University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 44, 229, 408, 590; Cardiff Museum, 44; Cardiff Infirmary, 825, 1009, 1189; Ebbw Vale dispute, 44, 1558; stillborn children, 103; proposed Welsh Water Board, 103; insanitary houses at Newport, 104; Rhondda Ambulance Associations, 104, 347; colliery difficulty, 163; Welsh water supplies, 229, 293, 764; University College Old Students' Association, 229; increase of vagrants, 228; University of Wales, special meeting of Court, 289, 1252; correspondence with Board of Education, 1372; Pontypool sewerage, 290; report of medical officers of health, 469; Bedwellty District Council, 290; insanity in West Wales, 290; new asylum at Newport, 290; defective eyesight in school children, 347; public health of Barry, 347; doctors and guardians, 408; midwives in Monmouthshire, 408; underfed school children at Newport, 408; St. John Ambulance Brigade at Cardiff, 408; a suspected water supply at Rhondda, 469; report of medical officers of health, 469, 593; sanitation in Glamorgan, 709; typhoid fever and spring water, 709; Llanelly water, 764; Newport water supply, 764; new mortuary at Newport, 824; Aberystwith guardians, 824; new hospital for Barry, 824; University College, Aberystwith, 825; eyesight of school children, 825; Eytou Williams bequest, 825; railwaymen's ambulance shield, 1067; report of M.O.H. for Porthcawl Union, 1067; reports of medical officers of health, 1127; whooping-cough at Swansea, 1190; meat inspection at Cardiff, 1190; Roentgen rays in surgery, 1252; Swansea Hospital 1252; report on Merthyr Tydfil, 1315; Cardiff Medical Society, 1372; alien paupers at Cardiff, 1372; overcrowding at Pontypool, 1373; Glamorgan County Council, 1437; health of Cardiff, 1478; hygiene in schools, 1558
- Spain,** plague in, 349; prevention of tuberculosis in, 734
- Spain, South,** as a holiday resort, 397
- Spasm of the retinal artery** (R. A. Lundie), 622
- Spasmodic nutans** (Dr. Emanuel), 1156
- Specialist in human nature,** 1429, 1503
- Specialists in Germany,** 752
- Spectacles for school children,** 1540
- Speed mania,** 1001
- Spelling,** 1177, 1230, 1292, 1546
- SPENCER, HERBERT R.:** Ovariectomy during labour, 384
- SPENCER, W. G.:** Fixation of omentum for ascites, 741
- Spermacti** for operations in thin-walled cysts, 154
- Spermatic cord,** cystic tumour of (Cuthbert Wallace), 1159
- Sphincter, the vesical** (Mr. Leedham-Green), 142
- SPICER, HOLMES:** Myopia, 443; Superficial punctate calcareous deposit on cornea, 444
- SPICER, J. E.:** Dilatation of stomach following hour-glass contraction, 624
- Spittal case,** 227
- Spinal cord,** doubling of (J. Bernstein), 441
- Spirillum obermeieri*,** a sexual development of (W. H. Cox), 1400
- Spirochaeta** or spirochaete, 1177
- Spirochaeta pallida*,** 1139
- Spirochaeta pallida*,** *Cytorrhynchus luis* (Siegel) and (Alex. MacLennan), 258
- Spirochaeta pallida*,** relation of to syphilis (Theodore Shennan), 202; and the syphilitic placenta, 880
- Spirochaeta pallida*** and its variations (Alex. MacLennan), 1090
- Spleen and its sufferings** (Dr. Frederick Taylor), 153
- Spleen, rupture of, splenectomy:** recovery, 1554
- Splenectomy,** case of (reported by Edward Harrison, with observations on the blood changes by F. C. Eve), 320
- Spint for fractured humerus,** 389
- Sporadic dysentery.** See Dysentery
- Sport in Canada,** 871
- Sprain of the diaphragm,** 960
- SPRIGGS, N. I.:** Case of puerperal septicaemia due to *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 1272
- Spring water.** See Water
- SPURGIN, H. B.:** Vaccination, 1378
- SPURWAY, JOHN:** Goitre in England, 1037
- Squill, digitalis and strophanthus,** action of on the heart, 1494
- SQUIRE, Dr.:** Leontiasis ossea, 325
- SQUIRE, J. EDWARD:** *Preservation of Health and Hygiene of the Home*, rev., 986
- Stagnation of food in the stomach** (Alexander McPhedran), 367
- Standardization of disinfectants,** 1018
- STANLEY, DOUGLAS:** Syphilitic disease of lung, 860
- Stapes, fixation of the** (Urban Pritchard) 1157; (leading article on), 1180
- STARK, JOSEPH:** Neuritis in phthisis, 1464
- Starting in practice,** 1507
- Stasis, pressure, in children,** 709
- State hospitals.** See Hospitals
- State registration of nurses.** See Nurses
- Statutory titles, use by companies,** 1182, 1186
- Steel alloys, non-magnetic** (Simeon Snell), 1465
- STEELE-PERKINS, CHARLES EDWARD,** obituary notice of, 777
- STELWAGON, HENRY W.:** *Treatise on Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 1285
- STEPHENSON, SYDNEY:** Double detachment of the retina, 444
- Stereoscope in teaching obstetrics** (Barbour Simpson), 144
- STEVEN, J. LINDSAY:** Clinical aspects of arterial disease, 805
- STEVEN, Dr.:** Round-celled sarcoma, 385
- STEVENS, G. ARBOUR:** Calcium chloride in chilblains, 797
- STEVENS, W. G.:** Illustrated Health Almanack, 631
- STEVENS, W. MITCHELL:** Case of intrahepatic calculi, 434
- STEVENSON, Sir EDMOND S.:** Complicated case of appendicitis, 787
- STEVENSON, T. C. H.:** Decline of human fertility in the United Kingdom and other countries as shown by corrected birth-rates, 268
- STEVENSON, WALTER C.:** Investigation of the mechanism of condylotomy for cure of genu valgum, 18
- STEWART, J.:** Enucleation of fibro-myoma of uterus during pregnancy, 548
- STEWART, WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY,** obituary notice of, 837
- STILL, G. F.:** Congenital syphilis, 1345
- Stillborn children,** 103, 1260; twin, 1447
- STIMSON, LEWIS A.:** *Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations*, rev., 1042
- STOCKMANN, Von WILK.:** *Ueber Gummiknoten im Herzfleisch bei Erwachsenen*, rev., 1165
- Stockport,** report of medical officer of health on school hygiene, 574
- STOKER, Sir THORNTON:** Discussion on empyema, 323
- Stokes-Adams syndrome,** 638
- Stomach, cancer of.** See Cancer
- Stomach, dilatation of following hour-glass contraction** (J. E. Spicer), 624
- Stomach diseases,** review of books on, 23; report on 282 operations for non-malignant (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1221
- Stomach, hour-glass, gastro-jejunosomy for** (Mr. Ganjee), 382
- Stomach, stagnation of food in** (Alexander McPhedran), 367
- Stomach, x rays in examination of,** 351
- Stomatitis, epidemic,** 839, 899
- Stone in kidney.** See Kidney
- Stovaine** as a spinal and local anaesthetic (George L. Chiene), 202
- Stovaine** as a local anaesthetic (Dan McKenzie), 1099
- Street accidents,** 455, 814
- Street ambulances,** 1498
- Street dust.** See Dust
- Strenuous President and the "force of life,"** 161
- Streptothrix infections, pathology of** (A. G. R. Foulerton), 802
- STRETTON, J. LIONEL:** Feeding babies in crèches, 1504
- Strictures of urethra.** See Urethra
- Strike of Austrian country doctors.** See Passive resistance
- Strikes and the medical societies,** 1191
- Strophanthus, digitalis and squill, action of on the heart,** 1494
- STRUBELL, ALEXANDER:** *Der Adlerlass. Eine Monographische Studie*, rev., 509
- STUART, G. H.:** Post Office medical officers, 1441
- Student life,** 1425
- Students, increase of in France and Germany,** 283
- Study of ochronosis,** 1308
- STURROCK, JAMES P.:** Case of rupture of heart, 500
- Style, literary, doctors and,** 1229
- Sublimite injections and criminal abortion,** 1063
- Subphrenic abscess.** See Abscess
- Succession in pyopneumothorax,** 1191
- Sugar in the urine, significance of small quantities of** (Robert W. Burnet), 126
- SULLIVAN, W. C.:** Industrial alcoholism, 1412
- Sulphur dioxide in the destruction of rats on board ship,** 1427
- Sunday rest for medical practitioners,** 281, 415; for druggists, 679
- Superannuation Act.** See Act
- Superannuation of Poor-law medical officers.** See Medical
- Supersession,** 117, 656, 1017, 1382, 1567; by a consultant, 117; position of consultant, 656
- Supplement, the,** 284, 345
- Suprapubic prostatectomy.** See Prostatectomy
- Suprarenal gland, disagreeable effect of,** 300
- Surgery of the bile passages,** 167
- Surgery of the heart,** 1010
- Surgery, modern fashions in,** 114
- Surgery in the R.A.M.C.,** 647
- Surgery, Roentgen rays in,** 12c2
- Surgery, review of books on,** 1284
- Surgical convalescents,** 1382
- Surgical demonstrations in Vienna,** 109
- Surgical emphysema.** See Emphysema
- Surgical jubilee,** 351
- Surgical operation, Austrian ordinance as to,** 175
- Surgical treatment of paralysis.** See Paralysis
- Survey, school hygiene in,** 391
- SUTHERLAND, G. A.:** Von Recklinghausen's disease, 1038; Pasteurized milk and infant feeding, 1070
- Suture materials, new,** 219
- Swab holder, double,** 629
- Swansea, whooping-cough at,** 1190
- Swimming bath, vegetable growth in,** 1323
- Swiss hotels, infectious diseases in,** 342
- Swiss universities, medical students in,** 454
- Switzerland, female medical graduates in,** 398
- Sydney Ambulance and Transport Corps,** 105
- Sydney, notes from,** 1250, 1438; annual meeting of the New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association, 1250; Sydney University commemoration, 1250; pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1438
- SYME, W. S.:** Indications for operation for chronic suppuration of middle ear, 251
- SYMES, J. ODERY:** *The Rheumatic Diseases*, rev., 507
- Syndrome, Stokes-Adams,** 638
- Synostosis of radio-ulnar articulations, congenital** (John R. Lunn), 499
- Syphilis, discussion on** (Jonathan Hutchinson, jun.), 1343
- Syphilis, acquired, some unusual variations of the erythematous syphilide in** (Arthur Cooper), 316
- Syphilis in apes, transmissibility of,** 168; (Albert S. Grünbaum and Ralph D. Smedley), 607
- Syphilis and cancer and some protozoa** (J. Jackson Clarke), 1274
- Syphilis, congenital** (G. F. Still), 1345; histology of, 757
- Syphilis, cutaneous manifestations of acquired,** 264
- Syphilis, experimental,** 94
- Syphilis, a family infected with** (W. R. Grove), 1400, 1428; correspondence on, 1501
- Syphilis, hereditary, and enteric fever** (J. D. Rolleston), 312
- Syphilis, inherited, infectivity of,** 1501, 1565
- Syphilis, investigation of,** 398
- Syphilis and mental disease** (G. H. Savage), 1344
- Syphilis, prevention of,** 1431
- Syphilis, prophylaxis of,** 51, 1183
- Syphilis, relation of *Spirochaeta pallida* to** (Theodore Shennan), 202
- Syphilis in upper air passages, unusual manifestations of** (Sir Felix Semon), 61; correspondence on, 419
- Syphilis, visceral** (Hale White), 1344
- Syphilitic cachexia, sarsaparilla in,** 710, 770, 899, 960, 1075; (Charles J. Cullingworth), 791
- Syphilitic placenta and the *Spirochaeta pallida*,** 880
- Syphilitic roseola, unusual variations of** (Arthur Cooper), 316
- Syphilization of apes,** 168, 607
- Syria, haemoglobinuric fever in,** 314
- Syringe, aseptic,** 449
- Syringe, post-nasal,** 1353
- Syringomyelia** (J. W. Findlay for Dr. Munro), 923

T.

- Tabes dorsalis** (David Ferrier), 721, 792, 851
- Tabes dorsalis, surgical complications of** (Anthony A. Bowlby), 1021
- Tabes, dystrophy of, and the problem of trophic nerves** (Sir William R. Gowers), 1267
- Tachycardia** (Dr. Emanuel), 860
- Taenia, treatment of** (J. Kingston Fowler), 841
- TAKAKI, Baron,** 753, 1063, 1066, 1116, 1175, 1186, 1252; on the preservation of health in the Japanese navy and army, 1175; honorary degree of Doctor of Civil Law conferred upon, 1186; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1252
- TALBOT, PHILIP:** Case of localized osteomalacia, 259
- TAPLIN, A. BETTS:** Treatment by hypnotic suggestion, 979
- TARNOWSKY, Dr.,** obituary notice of, 1320
- Tarsus, spontaneous fracture of** (Parkes Weber), 1038
- Tasmania, public health work in,** 1069
- Tattoo marks, removal of,** 1382
- Tax on prescriptions,** 168
- TAYLOR, D.:** Cirrhosis of liver, 741
- TAYLOR, EDWARD H.:** Treatment of acute peritonitis, 862
- TAYLOR, FREDERICK:** Inaugural address at Midland Medical Society on the spleen and its sufferings, 153; myoclonus, 201
- TAYLOR, F. E.:** Adenomatous polypus of cervix, 83

- TAYLOR, HENRY P.: Occipito-posterior presentation, 893
- TAYLOR, H.: Impaction of hatpin in male urethra, 580
- TAYLOR, JOHNSON: Cysts of orbit, 1104
- TAYLOR, J. W.: Uterine myoma, 559; sacculated kidney, 559
- TAYLOR, ROBERT W.: *Practical Treatise on Sexual Disorders of the Male and Female*, rev., 448
- TAYLOR, SEYMOUR: Aortic insufficiency, 1461
- TAYLOR, W. BRAMLEY, appointed J.P. for county of London, 694
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM: Partial gastrectomy for pyloric tumour, 261
- Tea shops, 1308
- Teeth, identification by, 343
- Teeth of school children, 919
- Teeth, physical efficiency and, 934
- Telephone subscribers, a warning, 719
- Telephones, branch, 598; and branch surgeries, 1256
- Telephonic consultation, payment of, 168
- Tell-tale envelopes, 1019
- Temperance beverage, 1324
- Temperature, paradoxical. *See* Paradoxical
- Teratology, review of books on, 982
- TERULLIAN, 1546
- TERWAGNE, Dr.: *Portez-vous bien! notions élémentaires d'hygiène populaire et rationnelle*, rev., 26
- Testicle, necrosis of (R. R. Law), 1219
- Testimonials, medical. *See* Medical
- Tetanus, case of (reported by A. Scott Williams), 1340; case of, a correction, 1448
- Tetanus, influence of heat on the evolution of, 108
- Tetanus toxin, action of, 878
- Tetany apparently cured by use of thyroid substance (H. T. Mant and H. Batty Shaw), 262
- Thames pollution, 524
- Therapeutic action of the iodides (James Burnet), 1041
- Thermal methods (Hamilton Cumming), 864
- Theses presented to all French medical faculties, statistics of, 570
- Thibet mission, medical service of, 223
- Thigh, bullet wound of (Dr. Plummer), 382
- Thiosinamine in hypertrophy of pylorus with stenosis (Eber Caudwell), 379
- Third eyelid. *See* Eyelid
- THOM, ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 236
- THOMAS, ARTHUR M.: Midwifery of the present day, 892
- THOMAS, J. LYNN: X rays in treatment of fracture, 739; What influence has the use of x rays had upon fractures and dislocations? 1034
- THOMAS, J. W.: *Ventilation, Lighting, and Heating of Dwellings*, rev., 1108
- THOMPSON, W. H.: Anaesthetics and renal activity, 608, 667
- THOMPSON, W. J.: Kerafosis, 862
- THOMSON, Dr.: awarded grant for successful vaccination 1110
- THOMSON, FREDERIC: "Oral sepsis" in scarlet fever, 534
- THOMSON, STCLAIR: Submucous excision of deviations and spurs of the nasal septum, 1531
- THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM: Enucleation of the prostate for haemorrhage, 188, 1346
- Thoracic duct, wound of (Andrew Fullerton), 1389
- Thorax, cyst of. *See* Cyst
- THRESH, J. C.: *Preservatives in Food and Food Examination*, rev., 1466
- Throat affections, Iceland moss in, 629
- Thrombosis of abdominal aorta (Francis Hawkins), 1280
- Thrombosis, septic. *See* Septic
- Thrombosis, progressive venous (M. W. Williams), 1100
- Thug skulls, criminal anthropology and, 1428
- THURSFIELD, HUGH: Enuresis and its treatment, 901
- Thymus gland, death from enlarged (James Rooth), 737; carcinoma of (A. C. Hudson), 1159; pathology of (Professor Kocher), 1261
- Thyroid in eclampsia followed by puerperal melancholia (W. E. Fothergill), 144
- Thyroid, removal of right lobe of (Mr. Jalland, from notes by Dr. Mackenzie), 978
- Thyroid in obesity, 1019
- Thyroid, waxy degeneration of (Dr. Miller), 1156
- Thyroid substance in tetany (H. T. Mant and H. Batty Shaw), 262
- TICEHURST, C. B.: Relation of traumatic diabetes insipidus to glycosuria, 623
- Tinned food in the tropics, 1503
- Tinned meat for the army, 1434, 1499
- TISNOB, A. N.: Poor-law Commission and contract practice, 653
- Title of "accoucheur." *See* Accoucheur
- Title of "doctor." *See* Doctor
- Titles, professional, use of by companies, 1302
- Tobacco poisoning in a child, 1155
- TODD, J. L.: Lecture on sleeping-sickness, 943; treatment of human trypanosomiasis by atoxyl, 1037
- TODD-WHITE, ARTHUR: Epistaxis and calcium chloride, 198
- Tongue, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Tongue, foreign body removed from substance of (John Saffey), 558
- Tonicity of heart muscle. *See* Heart
- Tonsillitis in convalescence from diphtheria (J. D. Rolleston), 1152
- Tonsils, calcareous concretions in, 1019
- "Too sick to be nussed," 600
- Toronto, annual meeting of British Medical Association at. *See* Association
- Toronto, aseptic technique at, 1006
- Torsion of omentum. *See* Omentum
- Torsion of pedicle of an ovarian dermoid in a child (H. Brunton Angus), 199
- Torticollis or wryneck (A. H. Tubby), 1387
- Touting, 1196
- TOWNSEND, H. R.: Case of acute appendicitis, 1040
- Toxic theory of pain, 880
- TOYE, E. J.: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 200
- Tracheotomy, unusual cases of, 1324
- Trade advertisements. *See* Advertisements
- Trained nurses. *See* Nurses
- Tralee guardians and the British Parliament, 1008
- Tramp wards, 229
- Tramps' bedrooms, 590
- Transplantation of bone: from same subject (reported by A. M. Dryden), 1101
- Transvaal, medical inspection of schools in, 398; mortality in the mines, 640
- Traumatic pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
- Travelling expenses (medical Boards), 1135
- TREHARNE, LLEWELLYN, death of, 219
- TREITZ'S hernia. *See* Hernia
- TREVELYAN, E. F.: Laryngeal complications of tuberculosis, 864
- TREVES, Sir FREDERICK: Accepts office of consulting surgeon to Royal Dental Hospital, London, 56; Rectorial address at Aberdeen, 520; On physical culture at Battersea Polytechnic Gymnasium, 1303; On tea-shops, 1308
- TREVOR-ROPER, G. D.: Painless labour, 737; Pneumococcal arthritis, 978
- Triumph of red tape, 660
- Trinity College, Dublin. *See* College
- "Trinity College Dublin Lodge, No. 3153," 631
- Trophic nerves, problem of and the dystrophy of tabes (Sir William R. Gowers), 1267
- Tropical disease, the fight against, 527
- Tropical diseases, review of books on, 745; dangers of (James Cantlie), 1334
- Tropical and subtropical diseases, geological distribution of, 1448
- Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, seventh annual report, 567, 588; donation to, 1179
- Tropical Medicine, London School of, pass-lists, 58, 1016
- Tropical medicine in Berlin, 523
- Tropical medicine in Egypt, 1130
- Tropics, white man in, 820; tinned food in, 1503
- TROTMAN, S. R.: Does diachylon affect the infant when it fails to produce abortion? 257
- TROTTER, Surgeon-Major JOHN WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1569
- Trypanosomes, effect of various rays on (R. Ross), 798
- Trypanosomiasis, a correction, 1200
- Trypanosomiasis, spread of (leading article), 1118
- Trypanosomiasis, human, treated by atoxyl (John L. Todd), 1037. *See also* Sleeping sickness
- Trypsin in cancer, J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie's method, 240; (Thomas Ligertwood), 318; (A. Howard Pirie), 318; (George E. Keith), 419; correspondence on, 715
- Trypsin, action of upon the living cells of Jensen's mouse-tumour (J. Beard), 140; correspondence on, 360
- Tubal mole. *See* Mole
- Tubal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- TUBBY, A. H.: Recent surgical methods in treatment of certain forms of paralysis, 481, 771; Torticollis in wry neck, 1387
- Tubercle bacilli, danger of ingestion of, which have been killed by heat (MM. Calmette and Breton), 592; and milk, 828
- Tubercle and dust among carpenters and laundry workers, 768
- Tuberculin in treatment of tuberculous glands (Mr. Gray, 204; in treatment of tuberculous knee (Mr. Gray), 204
- Tuberculin, review of books on, 628
- Tuberculosis, abdominal, 622
- Tuberculosis in American schools, 94
- Tuberculosis in Belfast, 1129; in Helsingfors, 57
- Tuberculosis in animals, 464
- Tuberculosis, bovine, and milk, Professor von Behring and, 410
- Tuberculosis, bovine, Professor Theobald Smith on, 701
- Tuberculosis, bovine, question in Parliament, 1187
- Tuberculosis camp for Montreal, 227
- Tuberculosis, chloroform in (James Holmes), 198; (H. de C. Woodcock), 557; correspondence on, 660
- Tuberculosis Commission, report, 1501
- Tuberculosis, compulsory notification of (Thomas F. S. Caverhill), 929; voluntary notification of, 958
- Tuberculosis in Greece, 639
- Tuberculosis, human and bovine, Professor Theobald Smith on, 701
- Tuberculosis, intestinal, primary (leading article), 456
- Tuberculosis of kidneys (Professor Zuckerkandl), 710
- Tuberculosis, laryngeal complications of (E. F. Trevelyan), 864
- Tuberculosis, lime salts in treatment of, 889, 959
- Tuberculosis in London, 341; compulsory notification of in London (Louis Parkes), 863; in Edinburgh, treatment of, 704, 766
- Tuberculosis, Marmorek's serum in, 340, 420
- Tuberculosis, miliary (L. V. Cargill and S. Mayou), 1465; simulated by secondary carcinomatous growths (Robert E. Lord and Chas. W. Buckley), 193
- Tuberculosis and milk, 43, 828
- Tuberculosis, mortality from in France and Germany, 350, 522, 586
- Tuberculosis in Doncaster, 958
- Tuberculosis, neuritis in (Joseph Stark), 1464
- Tuberculosis, notification of, 417, 814, 863, 1077, 1125
- Tuberculosis, open-air treatment of, in Ireland, 747
- Tuberculosis, organization and co-ordination of effort against, 472, 768
- Tuberculosis, pelvic, 622
- Tuberculosis, prevention of, in London, 341; in Leeds, 519; in Cork, 591, 886; in Spain, 734; in the City of Edinburgh, 766, 1371; in Aberdeen, 887; President Roosevelt on, 940; in Dublin, 944; in Belfast, 944; in Scotland, 945; in Canada, 1005; in Rotherham, 1134; in Germany, 1373; increase of in Ireland, 1556
- Tuberculosis, prophylaxis of, 828
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, administrative control of, in Scotland (leading article), 632, 642; correspondence on, 769
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early diagnosis of, by Roentgen rays, 650, 831, 949
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in provincial asylums in Canada, 767
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in Sydney, 1438
- Tuberculosis, reviews of books on, 329, 388, 926
- Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of (R. J. M. Buchanan and C. J. Macalister), 22; for paupers, 418. *See also* Sanatorium
- Tuberculosis, suppression of (leading article), 279; correspondence on, 472
- Tuberculosis, posterior vertebral (K. W. Monsarrat), 324
- Tuberculosis, vaccination against, new method (MM. Calmette and Guérin), 1501
- Tuberculosis, voluntary notification of. *See* Tuberculosis, Notification
- Tuberculous disease of lungs and larynx (Byrom Bramwell), 361
- Tuberculous foci in early disease of kidney (Hurry Fenwick), 196
- Tuberculous glands, tuberculin in treatment of (Mr. Gray), 204
- Tuberculous laryngitis, surgical treatment of (Harold Barwell), 505
- Tuberculous knee, tuberculin in treatment of (Mr. Gray), 204
- Tuberculous patients, isolation of, 708, 824, 943
- Tuberculous pigs, pork from, 658, 885
- Tuberculous pleurisy, acute (Sidney Martin), 502
- Tubo-ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
- TUCKER, E. F. GORDON: Deformity of lower limbs, 555; reports case of sarcoma of lachrymal gland, 1220
- TUCKWELL, HENRY MATTHEW, obituary notice of, 654
- TUGHAN v. DARNELL, 826, 1128. *See also* Fund, Darnell
- TUKE, Sir JOHN BATTY, and the medical profession, 51
- TULFY, HENRY ENOS: *Pediatrics; a Manual for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 926
- TULLOCH, Lieutenant FORBES, attacked by sleeping sickness, 1062; death of, 1492; obituary notice of, 1568
- TULLOCH, Deputy Surgeon-General JOHN, obituary notice of, 1015
- Tumour, cerebellar (Dr. McKerron), 205; (J. A. Codd), 1342
- Tumour, cerebral basal (John R. Lunn), 1401
- Tumour, cystic, of spermatic cord (Cuthbert Wallace), 1159
- Tumour, intracranial, ocular symptoms of (A. W. Ormond), 622
- Tumour, mouse. *See* Mouse tumour
- Tumour, polyoid, of cervix uteri due to bilharzia (Janet G. Horwood and A. J. Milne), 557
- Tumour of prostate, epithelial (H. Upcott), 1163
- Tumour, pyloric, partial gastrectomy for (William Taylor), 261
- Tumours of bladder (David Wallace), 1403

Tumours, cerebral, histology of (John Richards), 1041
 Tumours, coexistence of different, in one patient, 533
 Tuning-fork tests, 720
 TURBAN, K.: *Diagnosis of Tuberculosis of the Lungs, with special reference to the early stages*, rev., 926
 TÜRK and the discovery of the laryngoscope, 937
 Turkey, a new medical faculty in, 1285
 TURNBULL, J. CAMERON: Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 677
 TURNER, DAWSON: *Manual of Practical Medical Electricity*, rev., 985
 TURNER, G. N.: Fetal malformation, 1161
 TURNER, JOHN: Pathology of epilepsy, 496; epilepsy and changes in the blood and nervous system, 1412
 Turner, Sir William, and Edinburgh University students, 642
 TURNRY, H. G.: Bony tumour of skull, 741
 TUTTLE, JAMES P.: *Treatise of Diseases of Anus, Rectum, and Pelvic Colon*, rev., 1108
 TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: Intussusception, 1402; Puerperal morbidity, 1402
 Twin, stillborn, 1447
 Typhoid agglutometer, 629
 Typhoid bacillus, vitality of, 419
 Typhoid and colon bacilli, 773, 831
 Typhoid, fever. *See* Fever. Enteric ulcers. *See* Ulcers.
 Typhoidal cholecystitis. *See* Cholecystitis
 Tyres, pneumatic or solid, 479
 TYSON, JAMES: *The Practice of Medicine*, rev., 1165
 TYTLER, PETER: *Post-mortem Caesarean section*, 1100

U.

Uganda, sleeping sickness in (Captain E. D. W. Greig), 201
 Ulcer, duodenal, causing acute peritonitis, 946
 Ulcer, duodenal, ruptured (John Clay), 1334
 Ulcer, gastric perforated, treated by evisceration and irrigation (E. W. Roughton), 1159
 Ulcer, intestinal, rupture of, 718
 Ulcer, rodent, radium in (Mackenzie Davidson), 1104
 Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis
 Ulceration of mouth. *See* Mouth
 Ulcers, perforating typhoid, treatment of (Francis L. A. Greaves), 373
 Ulcers, tuberculous, of intestine (E. Deanesly), 1342
 Ulster sayings and folklore, 104
 Uncertified midwives. *See* Midwives
 Underfed children. *See* Children
 Underground waters, pollution of, 1120
 Undue influence, 1122
 Unemployed or ergophobic? 42
 United Provinces (India), new medical college for, 165; report for 1904, 1069. *See also* India
 United States of America; tuberculosis in schools, 94; medicine and politics in, 100, 162; naval medical service of, 101; psychological research in, 102; directory of defaulters, 126; cremation in Massachusetts, 208; pneumonia in New York, 219; football in, 345; proposed Ministry of Public Health, 345; extermination of mosquitos, 389, 973, 1101; new military hospital in (Walter Reed), 406; Bill for legalization of osteopathy, 454; care of the blind in, 508; regulation of marriage in, 605; typhoid fever in the Volunteer encampments (Christopher Childs), 624; history of medicine in State of Albany, 750; care of childhood in, 799; number of doctors in, 813; medical corps of the army, 934; medical mortality in, 958; Pure Foods and Drugs Bill, 958; research on yellow fever in, 1122; anti-cigarette legislation in, 1179; Patent Medicine Bill, 1186; cancer research in, 1228; the profession and the public in (leading article), 1548
 Universities, American, 93
 Universities, patriotism in, 1292
 University of Aberdeen, 45, 287, 526, 537, 896; pass lists and degrees, 896; quatercentenary of, 45, 287; Lord Rector's assessor, 45; Lord Rector's address, 526; University Court, 537; Goddes Memorial Fund, 537; gifts to the museum, 537; accounts for the year, 537; gifts to the library, 537; fees in arts, 537; spring graduation ceremony, 896
 University of Birmingham, 530, 1016, 1570; annual meeting of Court of Governors, 530; lectures, 1016; pass lists and degrees, 1570
 University of Bonn, foundation of Chair of Medicine, 94

University of Bristol, promised contributions to, 1492
 University of Cambridge, 58, 175, 239, 299, 358, 416, 478, 537, 599, 657, 717, 775, 896, 1016, 1076, 1137, 1197, 1320, 1381, 1443, 1505, 1569; pass lists and degrees, 58, 175, 239, 299, 358, 478, 599, 657, 717, 896, 1016, 1076, 1137, 1197, 1320, 1443, 1505, 1569; appointments, 416, 537, 775, 1381; Committee for the Study of Special Diseases at, 519; compulsory Greek, 775, 1016; Quick Professorship in Biology, 775; readership in hygiene, 775; examiners, 1016; advanced classes, 1137; readership in hygiene, 1320
 University College. *See* College
 University constituencies, 49, 51, 106, 109, 110, 166, 167, 230, 287, 348; Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 49, 51, 348; correspondence on, 51, 110, 167, 172, 230; Glasgow and Aberdeen, 106, 348; correspondence on, 166, 230; London, 49, 106; correspondence on, 109
 University of Dublin, 1138; pass lists and degrees, 1138
 University of Durham, 468, 599, 1016, 1066, 1076, 1138; College of Medicine, dinner to past and present students, 468; presentation to G. H. Hume, 468; new wing and summer classes, 1066; pass lists and degrees, 599, 1016, 1066, 1076, 1138
 University of Edinburgh, 45, 175, 347, 642, 717, 835, 1016, 1115, 1505, 1570; pass lists and degrees, 835, 1016, 1570; midwifery and gynaecology at, 45; annual report for 1905, 175; Chair of Forensic Medicine, 347; university students and Sir Wm. Turner, 642; University Court, 717; General Council, 1115; report of business committee, 1115; medical curriculum, 1115; Carnegie Trust, 1116; finance, 1116; number of students, 1116; general and experimental psychology, 1505
 University of Glasgow, 529, 953, 1570; pass lists and degrees, 953; North of England Glasgow University Club banquet, 529; proposed degree in pharmacy, 1570
 University of Heidelberg, 631, 694; awards, Kussmaul Prize, 631; donation to cancer research at, 694
 University question in Ireland, 765, 826
 University of Jena, 350th anniversary of, 753
 University of Leeds, 776, 1570; pass lists and degrees, 776, 1570
 University of Liverpool, 599, 835, 1256, 1570; pass lists and degrees, 835; degrees in dental surgery, 599; department of experimental medicine, 1256; civic grant, 1570; research diploma, 1570
 University of London, 58, 118, 176, 299, 358, 416, 478, 524, 537, 586, 599, 657, 717, 775, 835, 896, 953, 1016, 1138, 1256, 1381, 1443, 1569, 1569; pass lists and degrees, 416, 478, 657, 717, 1381; meeting of Senate, 58, 416, 657, 953; recognition of teachers, 58, 657, 953; lectures in the physiological laboratory, 58; University College, 58, 176, 299, 658, 718, 896, 1138, 1444, 1569; physiological optics, 299; lectures on parasitic protozoa, 299; annual general meeting, 718; new hospital, 896; new medical school buildings, 896, 1444; register of former students, 896; summer session, 896; appointments, 1138, 1381; lectures, 1138; King's College, 58, 537, 658, 775, 953; London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 58, 1016; Westminster Hospital Medical School, 118; Convocation, 176, 599, 1138, 1569; report of Standing Committee, 176; University College Hospital, 176, 896; University College School, 176; proposed Union Society, 176; University of London athletic sports, 176; promotion of higher learning and research, 176; London Hospital Medical College, 177, 358, 835, 1138; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Luther Holden Research Scholarship, 358; physiological laboratory, 416, 657, 953; chair of protozoology, 416, 953; award of university medals, 416; scholarships, 478; question in Parliament, 524; Institute of Medical Sciences, 586, 775, 953; increased facilities for higher learning and research, 599; death of Sir John Burdon-Sanderson, 657; board of studies in veterinary science, 657; jubilee of University of Melbourne, 657; matriculation examination, 657; Jodrell chair of zoology, 896; appointments, 896, 953; Emeritus professor of zoology, 896; awards, 896; panel of lecturers in physiology, 953; entry to the M.S. examination, 953; St. George's Hospital medical school, the Young lectures, 1256; annual report, 1443; finance, 1443; matriculation, 1443; medical education, 1443; Congress of School Hygiene, 1444; new technical college and, 1556; Clerk of Convocation, 1569; the Standing Committee, 1569; the statutes, 1569; examinations in science, 1569; membership of Convocation, 1569
 University, McGill, confers honorary degree on Dr. Donald MacAlister, 1186
 University of Oxford, 58, 118, 239, 299, 358, 478, 657, 717, 953, 1016, 1076, 1137, 1256, 1320; pass lists and degrees, 58, 118, 239, 358, 478, 717, 1137, 1320; Romanes lecture, 299, 1320; natural science scholarships, 299, 478, 1016; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 299, 1016; university representative on the Council of the Lister Institute, 657;

Radcliffe Infirmary Committee for appointments, 657; diploma in anthropology, 953, 1076; degree days, 1016; examination days, 1016; Fellowship at Merton College, 1016; examination in preventive medicine, 1076; Sibthorpe professorship, 1137; post-graduate course in ophthalmology, 1255; appointment of examiners, 1320. *See also* Oxford
 University of Paris, official report, 995; chair of clinical therapeutics at, 1121
 University of Pennsylvania, beginnings of the medical school at, 989
 University, Royal, of Ireland, 641, 705, 886, 1008, 1138, 1197; pass-lists and degrees, 1138, 1197
 University of Sheffield, 177, 287; chair of pathology, 177, 287; domestic hygiene (Sir Lauder Brunton), 287
 University of Sydney, commemoration, 1250
 University of Toronto, 525, 1505; new Convocation Hall, 525; new buildings, 1505
 University, Victoria, Manchester, 42, 776; pass-lists and degrees, 776
 University of Vienna, 934
 University of Wales, 289, 1076, 1246, 1252, 1372; special meeting of the Court, 289, 1252; proposed degrees in medicine, 1076; and the profession, 1246; correspondence with Board of Education, 1372
 Unqualified assistants. *See* Assistants
 URCOTT, H.: Epithelial tumours of prostate, 1163
 Upper air passages, unusual manifestations of syphilis in (Sir Felix Semon), 61; correspondence on, 419
 URATA, Miss TADA: Japanese Government confers honorary title of Professor of Medicine on, 986
 Urea, nitrometer for clinical estimation of, 208
 Urethra, male, primary carcinoma of (S. G. Shattock), 441
 Urethra, male, hatpin impacted in (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 20; (W. F. Brook), 80; (T. H. Bishop), 141; (Joseph A. W. Pereira), 141; (Horace Wilson), 180; (H. Taylor), 380; (Arthur G. Johnson), 380
 Urethra, strictures of, treated with electrolytic needle (S. B. Selhorst), 674
 Urethral and bladder injections (James MacMunn), 1401
 Uric acid calculi (Dr. Cookson), 1342; review of books on, 1347
 Urinary excretion, certain problems in (F. G. Hopkins), 560
 Urine, Cammidge's pancreatic reaction in (C. Lovatt Evans), 436; (P. J. Cammidge), 622; correspondence on, 594; an important method of performing (P. J. Cammidge), 1150
 Urine, paracolon bacillus found in (W. Mair), 438
 Urine, significance of small quantities of sugar and of albumen in (Robert W. Burnet), 126
 Urine, surface tension of, 355
 Urines, gouty, purin bodies in (I. Walker Hall), 128
 Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
 Uterine contraction without retraction: Nervous hyperpyrexia (Dr. Herman), 1403
 Uterine curette, dangers of, 1061
 Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid
 Uterine and nasal mucosa, connexion between, 1254
 Uterus, bicornate (W. Fordyce), 441
 Uterus, fatty inverted (Dr. Barbour), 1221
 Uterus, fibromyoma of. *See* Fibromyoma
 Uterus, myoma of (J. W. Taylor), 559; (J. F. Jordan), 621
 Uterus, puerperal, curette for, 1353
 Uterus, ruptured, three cases of, treated by abdominal section and suture (Harrison Cripps), 1270
 Utility of disinfection, 819

V.

Vaccinal condition of small-pox patients, 1500
 Vaccinated five times successfully, 780
 Vaccination Act. *See* Act
 Vaccination awards (successful), 1018, 1135, 1163, 1179, 1279, 1412, 1507
 Vaccination, compulsory, leading articles on, 936, 997; questions in Parliament, 762, 823, 885, 936, 997, 1003, 1126, 1248; Napoleon and, 1297; compulsory, question of, 1135; John Burns on, 36, 1256; Sir John William Moore on, 503, 1309; popular lectures on, 752; certificates of, and the magistrate, 885; certificates in Ireland, 897; administration of, correspondence on, 1011; under the Act of 1898, 1077; of teachers, 1126; exemption, 1126; prosecutions, 1126; Mr. Arnold Lupton

- and, 1133, 1378, 1566; correspondence on, 1378; public vaccination fees, 1134; deaths attributed to, 1248; in the army, 1248, 1312; post office and, 1249, 1555; certification of by other practitioners, 1257; increased cost of, 1312; deaths of vaccinated persons from small-pox, 1312; statistics, 1322; certificates of re-vaccination, 1446; in ordnance factories, 1500
- Vaccination against tuberculosis, new method of (M.M. Calmette and Guérin), 1501
- Vaccination, animal (Gennaro Galbiati), 1546
- Vaccination officers and the guardians, 823, 885
- Vaccine lymph, 703, 885
- Vaccine, pneumococcus (J. B. Coleman), 742
- Vaccine treatment in surgery (H. W. Gray), 622
- Vaccinators, public, relations of with other practitioners, 718; Local Government Board on whole time, 718, 835; fees of, question in Parliament, 885; and the Superaunuation Act, 897, 1018
- VACHELL, H. R.: Case of intrahepatic calculi, 434
- Vagrancy, diet and disease (leading article on report of Departmental Committee on Vagrancy), 634
- Vagruats increase of in South Wales, 229
- VAILLARD, L.: Serum treatment of bacillary dysentery, 592
- Value of appointments, 1567
- Value of a practice, 238, 1321, 1507
- Van der Burg, Dr., death of, 215
- VAN DE VELDE, TH. H.: *Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Ovarialfunktion, Wellenbewegung und Menstrualblutung und ueber die Entstehung des sogenannten Mittelschmerzes*, rev., 984
- Varicella bullosa (H. Froeth), 679
- Varicocele, immediate and remote results of the high operation for (Edred M. Corner and Cyril A. R. Nitch), 191
- Vaso-dilatation in haemoptysis (Edwin Temple Smith), 917
- Vegetable growth in swimming bath, 1323
- Veneral disease, review of books on, 208, 983
- Veneral disease, treatment of in the army, 874
- Venous thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
- Ventilation at the Pimlico Clothing Factory. *See* Pimlico
- Ventrifixation (Sir William Sinclair), 190, 412; (B. Mayhew Boue), 738; correspondence on, 353, 474
- Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
- Vermineous heads of convalescent children, 1565
- Veronal followed by erythema (W. Kenneth Wills), 498
- Vesical sphincter. *See* Sphincter
- VIBERT, Ch.: *Les Accidents du Travail*, rev., 507
- Vicarious medical examination, 900
- Viceregal appointments, 289
- Victoria, notes from, 643; the medical profession, 643
- Victoria Cross, fiftieth anniversary of institution of, 277; medical men and, 465
- Victoria University, Manchester. *See* University
- Vienna, special correspondence from, 109, 168, 231, 351, 471, 532, 709, 768, 1010, 1069, 1253, 1374; course of instruction for nurses, 109; surgical demonstrations, 109; fight against impure air, 109; congenital manus vara, 109; teaching of hygiene in public schools, 109; tax on prescriptions, 168; payment for telephonic consultations, 168; solitary case of hospital gangrene, 168; typical neurofibromatosis, 169; Vienna street ambulance corps, 231; death of Dr. von Kusy, 232; surgical operations in military hospitals, 232; dangers of street dust, 232; a surgical jubilee, 351; passive resistance amongst country practitioners, 351, 471, 710; examination of the stomach by x rays, 351; dental surgeons and dentists, 532; foundation of a society of paedology, 532; co-existence of different tumours in one patient, 533; pressure stasis in children, 709; Professor Zuckerkandl on tuberculosis of the kidneys, 710; diagnosis of extrauterine gestation, 710; preparations for a general strike of country doctors, 710; foreign body in the bronchus, 768; new edition of the *Pharmacopoeia*, 769; proposed Nothnagel lectures, 769; meeting of antivivisectionists, 769; State hospitals of, 1010; confusion of the larynx, 1010; medical examination of school children, 1010; cremation in Austria, 1069; imperial organization of practitioners, 1069; case of infantile giantism, 1070; extirpation of new growths in the rectum, 1070; damages for x-ray burns, 1253; century of Feuchtersleben, 1253; housing of the poor, 1254; connection between nasal and uterine mucosa, 1254; carcinoma of everted bladder, 1374; resection of one-half of the intestine, 1374; outbreak of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1374; pensions for medical officers in Bohemia, 1374
- Vienna, Hygienic Exposition at, 154; Antirabic Institute in, 934
- Village, insanitary conditions, 1322
- Village wonder, 1567
- Vin Pesqui Urané, 1382
- Violet infusion, effect of on malignant growths (W. Gordon), 382
- VIRCHOW, J. RUDOLF, proposed municipal memorial to, 1561; bust of, at Pathological Institute, 1561
- Virchow Hospital. *See* Hospital
- Viscera of Rameses II, 693
- Viscera, abnormally small in an adult (Henry C. Martin), 1279
- Visceral lesions accompanying purpura and arthritis (A. F. Elliott), 920
- Visceral pain. *See* Pain
- Visceral syphilis. *See* Syphilis
- Vital statistics in England and Wales (1905), 238; in Sydney, 858
- Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 587, 640, 822, 885, 1064, 1187, 1311, 1499; a Government inquiry promised, 640
- Vivisection, British Union for Abolition of, eighth annual meeting, 1174, 1181. *See also* Antivivisection Society, and Coleridge
- VOELCKER, Dr.: Spleno-medullary leukaemia, 741
- Voluntary notification of consumption, 417
- Volunteer Ambulance School of Instruction, 1076
- Volunteer ambulance trophy, Scottish, 1128
- Volunteer Medical Association, 1506
- Volunteer Medical Organization, 578, 648, 702, 890, 1124, 1135, 1197, 1244, 1307; question in Parliament, 823
- Volunteer military hospitals, nursing in, 1497
- Volunteers, civil hospital training for men of the R.A.M.C., a suggestion (William Sheen), 1293; correspondence on, 1441
- Volunteers and the Army Medical Reserve, 511, 578
- Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 579, 835, 1076, 1135, 1197, 1506; field night by London companies, 579; smoking concert, 835; parade, 1506; march of, 1566
- Vomiting with acetonaemia in children, periodic (Vincent Dickinson), 205
- Vomiting in pregnancy, uncontrollable (Comyns Berkeley), 203
- VON KUSY, Dr., death of, 232
- Voyage d'Etudes Médicales, 870, 1362, 1424
- Vulva, epithelioma of (Dr. Lewers), 1103
- Vulva, pseudo-epitheliomatous (reported by Douglas E. Finlay), 81
- W.
- WADE, JOHN: Report to Local Government Board on destruction of rats on board ship with sulphur dioxide, 1427
- WADE, SIR WILLUGHBY: Physiological notes on the cancer problems, 606; death of, 1366; obituary notice of, 1379
- WAGGETT, ERNEST, appointed surgeon to throat, ear, and nose department at Charing Cross Hospital, 1066
- WALDO, HENRY: Doubtful case of hysteria, 21
- Wales. *See* South Wales
- WALES, E. G.: Severe punctured wound of lower jaw, 1276
- WALES, GEORGE FREDERICK, estate of, 1170
- WALKER, C. E.: *The Maiotic Process in Mammalia*, rev., 566
- WALKER, GEORGE: Pulmonary embolism, 1530
- WALKER, Surgeon-General JAMES PATTISON, obituary notice of, 476, 954
- WALKER, T. J., proposed testimonial to, 814
- WALLACE, CUTHBERT: Cystic tumour of spermatic cord, 1159
- WALLACE, DAVID: Tumours of bladder, 1403
- WALLACE, F. HERBERT: Behaviour of ethyl chloride, 1339
- WALLACE, J. SIMS: *Role of Modern Dietetics in the Causation of Disease*, rev., 88
- WALLACE, MATTHEW, death of, 767
- WALLIS, F. C.: Gastro-jejunostomy, 802
- WALSH, Archbishop, and Trinity College, Dublin, 641, 705
- WALSHAM, HUGH: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by Roentgen rays, 831
- WALTERS, F. R.: *Sanatoria for Consumptives*, rev., 388
- Wanted, assurance against partial disablement, 1140
- War medals and concentration camps, 1015
- War Office scheme for a medical reserve, 760. *See also* Army, British
- War, relation of the medical profession to (Surgeon-General A. H. Keogh), 361; correspondence on, 472, 594; international medical association to contribute to the suppression of, 595, 753
- WARE, H. S.: Epistaxis and calcium chloride, 439
- Warning to medical motorists, 480; to medical men, 1020, 1140, 1200
- Warning notices as to vacant appointments, etc., 223, 340, 403, 458, 518, 582, 637, 691, 698, 761, 822, 876, 941, 1002, 1054, 1244, 1551; as to the Leigh Infirmary and other controversies, 280; the dispute in Northumberland, 403; Bangor, 691; Sheffield, 692. *See also* Supplement Index, Contract Practice
- WARREN, Deputy-Inspector-General THOMAS ROBERT, obituary notice of, 1135
- Warren triennial prize, 540
- Water Board, proposed Welsh, 103
- Water, spring, and typhoid fever, 709
- Water supply, of Leeds, 103; of London, 344, 1126; bacteriological examination of, 512; of East London, 1063; of Wales, 229, 290
- WATERHOUSE, RUPERT: Food poisoning and coma, 258
- WATERS, A. T. H.: On his memories of the medical profession, 1108
- WATERSTON, DAVID (Editor): *Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Anatomy*, rev., 565
- WATKINS, ARNOLD: *From Farm to Forum; or, Young Africa*, rev., 1468
- WATSON, BERTRAM: Case of atrophy of the phalanges of the hands with joint lesions, 553
- WATSON, CHALMERS: Alleged epidemicity of appendicitis, 947, 1254
- WAUGH, GEORGE: At what age should a cleft of the palate be closed? 533
- WEBER, SIR HERMANN: *On Means for the Prolongation of Life*, rev., 1469
- WEBER, PARKES: Spontaneous fracture of tarsus, 1038; acute gastric dilatation and pneumonia, 1280; symmetrical adenomata of the adrenals and extreme sclerosis of the aorta, 1281
- WEEK, THE: Right Honourable Sir Walter Foster, 36; President of the Local Government Board on vaccination, 36; Central Emergency Fund, 37; miners and the medical profession, 37; anilin poisoning amongst dyers, 37; fatal outbreak of malaria on Liverpool steam tugs, 38; acidity and alkalinity in malignant disease, 38; civil practitioners and military work, 38, 102; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 39; Colonial medical legislation, 39; Scottish lunacy action, 39; army medical services, 40; patent medicines at the Antipodes, 40; Rusholme Provident Dispensary, 40; International Medical Congress, 99, 637, 821; International Congress for aid of Insane, 99; Austrian Cancer Committee, 100; medicine and politics in America, 100, 162; war against quackery, 100, 1366; whole-time and part-time medical officers of health, 100; British practitioners in Italy, 101; United States Naval Medical Service, 101; medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 101, 879; chemistry of anaesthesia, 101; feeble-minded children and adults, 102; ankylostomiasis campaign in Belgium, 102; psychological research in America, 102; Luther Holden Scholarship, 102; hospital subscribers' letters, 102; Sir Thomas Browne's skull, 167, 942; Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 157, 226; practical work in hygiene, 158; medical supervision of schools in Berlin, 158; advertising opticians; a warning to the public, 158; plague in Madeira, 159, 225; a denial of plague in Madeira, 403; recent prosecutions under the Lunacy Act, 159; Bed Cross Society in Japan, 160; treasurer of St. Thomas's Hospital, 160; M. Doyen's experiences as a patient, 160; the strenuous President and the "Force of Life," 161; lectures in the London colleges, 161; Belgian Medical Guild House, 161; cremation in Great Britain, 162; health of London, 162; copyright of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 162; warning notice as to appointments vacant, 223, 280, 340, 403, 438, 518, 582, 637, 691, 699, 761, 822, 941, 1002, 1244, 1551; drug treatment of inebriety, 223; medical service of the Thibet Mission, 223; proposed Ministry of Health in Austria, 224; sanitation at the Isthmian Canal, 224; life table for the city of Norwich, 225; President Roosevelt on the medical service of the army, 225; losses in the Japanese medical staff, 225; a martyr to science, 226; case of false personation, 226; Austrian Pharmacopoeia, 226; Virchow Hospital, 226; New Zealand Public Health Minister, 280; warning notices as to the Leigh Infirmary and other controversies, 280; proposed amalgamation of the London medical societies, 281; the new Parliament, 281; Sunday rest for medical practitioners, 281; supervision of the "gold cure," 281; anaesthesia before the law, 282; new development of the light treatment, 282; Greek professor's medical pedigree, 283; medical observations in the Arctic regions, 283; increase of students in Germany and France, 283; Mexico as a winter health resort, 284; THE SUPPLEMENT, 284, 345; health of the King, 340; tuberculosis in London, 341; the Brompton scheme, 341; recent progress in bio-chemistry, 342; intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 342; infectious diseases in Swiss hotels, 342; identification by teeth, 343; military hygiene on active service, 343; grateful patients, 343; London water, 344; American football, 344; proposed American Ministry of Public Health, 345; the late Professor von Mikulicz, 345; annual meeting at

Toronto, 345, 1121, 1243; simulation of injuries of the eyes received at work, 404; an international language, 404; effect of alcohol on the cardio-vascular system, 405; physiology of mammalian reproduction, 405; election of a direct representative for Ireland, 406; the puff prophetic, 406; age-limit for professors, 406; valuation of the nose, 458; doctors' Latin, 459; beginnings of Berck-sur-Mer, 459; missed labour, 460; census of London, 460; refined food and folly, 461; London School of Clinical Medicine, 461, 879; scope and limitations of orthopaedic surgery, 462; is a sense of humour a hindrance to success? 462; Red Cross organizations, 462; pedagogic laboratory, 463; association between ears, eyes, and cerebellum, 463; comparative mortality of total abstainers, 463; pathology of leprosy, 463; committee for the study of special diseases at Cambridge, 519; factors of success, 520; Mr. Bernard Shaw as an unconscious objector, 520; aids for the blind, 521; new doctrine of signatures, 521; mortality from phthisis in France and Germany, 522; Hall of Artaxerxes in Westminster, 522; Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 523; German Military Medical Service, 523; leprosy in the Republic of Colombia, 523; tropical medicine in Berlin, 523; motor cars on the instalment principle, 523; House of Commons and its procedure, 582; medical advice with *Answers*, 583, 639; development of the Leishman-Donovan bodies, 583; alcoholism and irresponsibility, 584; Notice of Accidents Bill, 1906, 584; medicine and the Mercantile Marine, 585; Army Medical Reserve, 585; phenomenally low death-rates, 585; unqualified anaesthetists for the R.A.M.C., 586; mortality from phthisis in France and Germany, 585; new army nursing home, 586; Institute of Medical Sciences, University of London, 586; automobiles for medical men, 586; public nursing homes, 635; scarlet fever and midwifery practice, 636; census of the British Empire, 637; Stokes-Adams syndrome, 638; euthanasia, 638, 817; mosquitos and yellow fever, 639; Hampstead garden suburb, 639; consumption in Greece, 639; proposed application for a Charter, 698; coming election to the General Medical Council, 698; Northumberland miners and their medical officers, 698; the sweet reasonableness of the antivivisectionist, 699; biology and physical degeneration, 700; rural depopulation, 700; abrogation of the Aliens Act, 701; human and bovine tuberculosis, 701; scheme for a reserve R.A.M.C., 702; volunteer medical organization, 702, 1124, 1244, 1307; plague in Eastern Persia, 702; sleeping sickness, 702; Carswell-Gilchrist Fund, 756; "medical practitioner" or "doctor"? 757; histology of congenital syphilis, 757; electrical quackery, 758; cancer cure in South Africa, 758; poisoning by sodium arsenite, 759; bread and milk, 759; counterblast to euthanasia, 760; the reform of the coroner, 760; War Office scheme for a medical reserve, 760; home hospitals, 760; prevention of puerperal fever, 761; annual meeting at Leicester, 761; Hampstead General Hospital, 817, 1001; foreign medical visitors, 817; sensation of death, 818; snake poison antivenenes, 818; medical arrangements of the Japanese army, 819; utility of disinfection, 819; a crusade for the salvation of man, 820; white man in the tropics, 820; lumpy dumpty, 821; opium question in the Philippines, 821; toxic theory of pain, 880; syphilitic placenta and the *Spirochaeta pallida* 180; biological aspects of the cancer problem, 881; medical history of John Calvin, 881; strangulated duodenal hernia, 882; medical services of Japan, 882; effects of amputation of both ovaries, 883; torsion of omentum simulating appendicitis, 883; diseases of German East Africa, 884; motors for medical men, 884; inauguration of the Policlinico at Rome; festival in honour of Professor Guido Baccelli, 938; recent investigations on typhoid fever, 938; Mr. Coleridge on tour, 939; the American President and the prevention of consumption, 940; medical inspection in elementary schools, 940; medical history of Mary Tudor, 941; utility of isolation hospitals, 942; antivaccination controversy, 942; Sir Thomas Browne's skull, 942; international conference of Societies of the Red Cross, 999; Malta fever, 999; hospital residents and general practitioners, 999; a new 'pathy', 1000; school closure, 1000; heart of a Pharaoh, 1000; guardians and their medical officers, 1001; speed mania, 1001; international congress of hygiene and demography, 1002; President of the Association, 1060; Jenner Society, 1060; dangers of the uterine curette, 1061; motor traffic, 1061; systematic instruction in ophthalmology, 1031; Caesarean section in *extremis*, 1062; British officer attacked by sleeping sickness, 1062; sublimate injections and criminal abortion, 1033; an interesting visitor, 1063; Scottish Poor-law medical service, 1121;

clinical therapeutics, 1121; American research on yellow fever, 1122; undue influence, 1122; cost of small-pox, 1122; London Port Sanitary Authority, 1123; Medical Defence Union, 1123; goat's milk, 1124; Dr. Doyen, 1124; Pope and the emancipation of women, 1125; reduction of infant mortality at Creusot, 1125; special schools in Manchester, 1182; use of statutory titles by companies, 1182; prophylaxis of syphilis, 1183; National League of Physical Education, 1183; value of alcohol, 1184; properties of ozone, 1184; medicine in Jerusalem, 1184; reciprocity with Nova Scotia, 1184; General Medical Council, 1185; intraligamentary bladder in women, 1185; Fifeshire Medical Association, 1186; French sleeping sickness expedition, 1186; the King's Sanatorium, 1186; the British Medical Association, 1243; post-graduate courses, 1245; Bantu folklore, 1245; action of glycolytic ferment on malignant growths, 1245; the University and the profession in Wales, 1246; National Antivivisection Society, 1246; Professor Kocher at the Medical Society of London, 1247; Education Bill and physical training, 1247; National Health Society, 1247; company practice, 1247; conference on infantile mortality, 1248; Sir Samuel Wilks on old age, 1305; sidelight on medical education, 1306; platform "cures," 1306; Chicago delicacies, 1307; inspectors of midwives, 1308; study of ochronosis, 1308; tea shops, 1308; anointing the sick, 1309; a Cambridge celebration, 1309; question of Greek at Cambridge, 1309; compulsory vaccination, 1309; doctors' names in advertisements, 1310; anaesthesia before the law, 1310; anti-malaria campaign in Corsica, 1310; retirement of Professor Brouardel, 1311; Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1311, 1370, 1433; Congress of Quackery, 1366; ambulance service for London, 1366; Sir Willoughby Wade, 1366; Montaigne and the doctrine of suggestion, 1367; decapsulation of the kidney in puerperal eclampsia, 1368; is rheumatism an attenuated pyaemia? 1368; immigration and regeneration, 1368; attractions of the medical profession, 1369; Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 1369; Asylum Workers' Association, 1369; bananas, 1370; the Pope on the treatment of gout, 1370; fall in the price of quinine, 1370; disinfection of ships, 1427; correctness of the *Medical Register*, 1427; rural housing and sanitation, 1428; criminal anthropology and Thug skulls, 1428; infectivity of inherited syphilis, 1428; cycling and sanitation, 1429; a specialist in human nature, 1429; *British Pharmacopoeia* as standard, 1430; nurses' registration, 1430; army medical reform, 1431; prevention of syphilis, 1431; eyesight-testing opticians, 1432; position of medical officers of health, 1432; cost of asylums, 1432; practitioners and the law of negligence, 1433; homeopathy in Chicago, 1433; Oxford as a medical school, 1495; proposed application for a charter, 1495; Annual Representative Meeting, 1495; local education authorities and the feeding of school children, 1496; the Royal Society, 1496; Royal Commission on the Poor Laws, 1496; nursing in volunteer military hospitals, 1497; "butcher's meat," 1497; proposed industrial colony for feeble-minded, 1497; street ambulances, 1498; nursing in the army, 1498; early medical works, 1499; resolutions of the International Medical Congress, 1550; English ethnology, 1550; trained nurses for India, 1551; French apothecaries' oath, 1551; method for indicating food values, 1552; the coroners' jurisdiction, 1552; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1552; medical electricity, 1553; paying patients in hospitals, 1553; imaginary cures for imaginary diseases, 1554; rupture of spleen, splenectomy, recovery, 1554; British Red Cross Society, 1555; juvenile smoking, 1555; WEIGEL, LOUIS A., obituary notice of, 1569; WELCH, WILLIAM M.: *Acute Contagious Diseases*, rev., 1106; WELLER, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 355; WELLINGTON, R. HENSLOWE: *The King's Coroner*, rev., 1163; heterochromia iridis, 1219; WELSH, JAMES, obituary notice of, 1258; Welsh water supplies. *See* Water; WESLEY, JOHN: On the art of healing, 986; Sir Samuel Wilks on, 1050; WEST, SAMUEL: Treatment of chronic renal disease, 502; Dilatation and hypertrophy of the heart and some other points in cardiac pathology, 1455; WEST, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, obituary notice of, 237; West African medical staff, some grievances of, 1572; WESTERN, G. T.: A disclaimer, 1567; Western Islands, physicians of, 1178; West Indies, 290; Colonial Office reports for 1904-5, 290; Westmorland, notes from, 346; sanatorium for consumption, annual meeting, 346; West Wales, insanity in, 290; WHALE, H. L.: Nematodes and the appendix, 1100;

WHEELHOUSE, C. G.: Appreciation of Sir Willoughby Wade, 1380; WRETHAM, W. C. D.: *Recent Development of Physical Science*, rev., 627; Whisky, test cases, 515, 1547; WHITAKER, HENRY, retirement of, 1188; *Whitaker's Almanac*, Supplement, rev., 330; WHITBY, E. VICKEAS: Midwifery of the present day, 1073; WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON: Impaction of hatpin in male urethra, 20; the severely wounded and their immediate treatment, 884; WHITE, F. FAULDER: Catarrhal deafness, 556; WHITE, G. B. MOWER: Whitlow and its treatment, 423; WHITE, J. WILLIAM: *Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 983; WHITE, R. PROSSER: Bacteriology of a common cold, 1439; WHITE, W. HALE: Exophthalmic goitre, 1011; visceral syphilis, 1344; White man in the tropics, 820; WHITELEGGE, B. A.: *Hygiene and Public Health*, rev., 1044; WHITFIELD, ARTHUR: Cutaneous manifestations of acquired syphilis, 264; WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON: Three cases of tubal pregnancy, 1271; WHITING, A.: *Lecture on the Diagnosis of Functional Nervous Disease*, rev., 986; Whitlow and its treatment (G. B. Mower White), 423; Whole-time medical officers. *See* Medical Whooping-cough in Newtownards, 408; at Swansea, 1190; notification of, 1501; arrested by shock, 1572; WIELD, DAVID, obituary notice of, 116; WIGAN, CHARLES, re-elected Chairman, Urban District Council of Portishead, 1167; WIGHTMAN, C. F.: *Questions and Answers on First Aid*, rev., 1285; WILKINS, Dr.: Treatment of narcomania, 1101; WILKS, H. L. E.: Traumatic pneumonia, 679; WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: "Sammy and our mammy," 336; on John Wesley's *Primitive Physick*, 1050; on Professor Sharpey, 1177; on old age, 1305; WILLIAMS, ANNA W.: *Pathogenic Micro-organisms, including Bacteria and Protozoa*, rev., 1225; Williams, A. Scott, reports case of tetanus, recovery, 1340; WILLIAMS, CHARLES THEODORE, appointed member Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order, 1499; WILLIAMS, J. PRICE: Alleged epidemicity of appendicitis, 1193; WILLIAMS, M. W.: Progressive venous thrombosis, 1100; WILLIAMS, TOM A.: Heredity or insanity, 651; WILLIAMS, T. OWEN: Leukaemia, 444; WILLIAMS, WATSON: Why defective respiration impedes growth and development, 325; WILLIAMS, W. WILFRED: Midwifery of the present day, 713; WILLIAMSON, HERBERT: Fibro-myoma of uterus undergoing sarcomatous change, 82; WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH: Acute yellow atrophy of liver following influenza, 1155; WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Courses of school hygiene for medical men, 476; WILLIS, H. G.: *Radium and other Radio-active Elements*, rev., 627; WILLIS, J. D.: Public medical service and the alternative, 832; WILLIS, W. KENNETH: Erythema after venereal, 588; WILSON, HORACE: Impaction of hatpin in male urethra, 180; WILSON, J. C. (Editor): *Modern Clinical Medicine: Infectious Diseases*, rev., 1106; WILSON, ROGER P.: Two cases of amoebic abscess of liver, 1397; WILSON, R. W.: Proposed General Hospital at Putney, 830, 951; WILSON, STACEY: Transposition of viscera, 621; WILSON, S. WESLEY: Head quarters of the Association, 1192; WILSON, THOMAS: Diagnosis in uterine cancer, 382; immediate diagnosis in uterine cancer, 545; Wilson, Thomas Duddington, obituary notice of, 654; Wine, non-alcoholic, 1353; WINGATE-SAUL, W., obituary notice of, 295; WISE, K. S.: Etiology of granuloma pudendi, 1274; *Wochenschrift für sociale Medizin, Hygiene und Medizinalstatistik*, 1546; WOLSTENHOLME, R. H.: Finances of the Association, 1441, 1503; WOLTER, VON FRIEDREICH: *Die Entstehungsur-sachen der Gelsenkirchener Typhus Epidemie*, rev., 1107; Women, emancipation of, the Pope and, 1125; Women graduates and the parliamentary election, 227, 287, 407, 705; Women residents in general hospitals, 410, 887; Women as university lecturers, 245; Wood, D. J.: Bitemporal hemianopsia, 262; WOOD, E. STANLEY, awarded grant for efficient vaccination, 1412; WOOD, FREDERICK, estate of, 1046; WOOD, H. C.: Effect of alcohol on the cardio-vascular system, 405;

WOOD, WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 956
 WOODCOCK, H. DE C.: Chloroform in consumption, 557
 WOODS, DENHAM C.: Treatment of colic, 1279
 Workhouse officials, medical attendance on, 417, 538
 Workhouse, South Union, regrettable occurrence at, 707
 Workmen, accidents to, review of books on, 505
 Workmen's Compensation Bill. *See* Bill
 Works club, entrance examination for, 719
 Works hospitals. *See* Hospitals
World's Anatomists, 1416
 WORSWICK, F. H., appointed J.P. for city of Manchester, 1362
 WORTH, C.: Heredity and myopia, 626
 Wound of lower jaw, severe punctured (E. G. Wales), 1276
 Wound retractor, automatic, 566
 WRANGHAM, W.: Plumbism from the ingestion of diachylon as an abortifacient, 556; Pneumococcic arthritis, 915
 WRIGHT, A. E.: Notes on two cases of cholecystitis treated by inoculations with *B. coli*, 143; Phagocytosis of red corpuscles, 143
 WRIGHT, CHAS. J.: Sarsaparilla in syphilitic cachexia, 770
 WRIGHT, HAMILTON: Fatal case of acute cardiac beri-beri, 1095
 WRIGHT, WILLIAM: Infectivity of enteric fever, 1338
 Wrist, osteo-enchondroma of (Mr. Morrison), 142
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, rev., 208
 Wry-neck (Mr. Deanesly), 1341; (A. H. Tubby), 1387

WYLER, MARCUS: Précis of the conditions under which lunatics are received in Continental asylums, 78
 WYNNE, FRED. E.: Antivivisectionists and the hospitals, 111, 233; midwifery of the present day, 773

X.

X-ray burns, damages for, 1253
 X-ray operator, liability of, 418, 477
 X-ray treatment of ringworm (Gerald Sichel), 256; (G. Pernet), 1038; correspondence on, 359, 419, 539, 840, 960, 1019, 1080
 X rays, diagnostic value of (James Mackenzie Davidson), 137
 X-ray Institute in India, 1438
 X rays in kidney stones (C. Thurstan Holland), 324
 X rays in examination of the stomach, 351
 X rays in leucocythaemia (W. B. Ransom), 620
 X rays in treatment of uterine fibroids, 719
 X rays in treatment of fracture (Lynn Thomas), 739
 X rays, what influence has the use of, had upon the treatment of fractures and dislocations? (J. Lynn Thomas), 1034
 X rays, correspondence on, 1134
 X rays. *See also* Light, Radiography, Roentgen

Y.

Yarrow, Convalescent Home, 857
Year Book of Pharmacy, rev., 746

Year Book of Scientific and Learned Societies, rev., 746
 YELD, REGINALD A.: Hampstead General Hospital, 1193
 Yellowatroph of liver. *See* Liver
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 Yemen, Madura foot in (Frank G. Clemow), 918; correspondence on, 1260, 1401
 Yeomanry, medical certificate of unfitness, 1320
 Yorkshire, notes from, 41, 103, 409; new asylum at York, 41; prosecutions for sale of adulterated butter, 103; water supply of Leeds, 103; statistics of Leeds General Infirmary, 409
 YOUNG, F. W. BAKER: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 324
 YOUNG, JAMES K.: *A Manual and Atlas of Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 889
 YOUNG, W. J.: Painless labour, 859

Z.

Zanzibar, plague in, 218
 ZEISS, CARL: Catalogue of microscopes and microscopical accessories, 1500
 ZIEGLER, ERNST, obituary notice of, 236
 Zittmann and Kobert's decoctions of sarsaparilla, 300
 Zoological Society. *See* Society
 Zoology, review of books on, 1046
 ZUCKERKANDL, Professor: Tuberculosis of the kidneys, 710
 ZUPNIK, LEO: Action of tetanus toxin, 878

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Leprosy Ophthalmica (Karl Grossmann) (Twenty-three Figures)	12, 13, 14, 15, 16, and plate facing 16	Surgical Treatment of Gastroptosis (Frederic Eve) (Four Figures)	785, 786
Condylotomy for Genu Valgum (Walter C. Stevenson) (Three Figures)	18, 19	Importance of the Colon (M. S. Monier-Williams)	788
Charles Hastings	27	Fetus Anencephalus. Two cases within three months (F. W. King) (Two Figures)	797
Nasal Dilator	30	Occlusion of Both External Auditory Meatuses (A. B. Northcote)	798
Thomas Charles Langdon	55	Ethyl Chloride Inhaler	809
Functions of the Omentum (Rutherford Morison) (Seventeen Figures)	76, 77	Sport in Canada (Three Figures)	871, 872
Mask for Administering Mixtures of Ether or Chloroform, or Ether alone	89	Influence of Increased Barometric Pressure in Man (M. Greenwood)	913
Chemiotaxis (J. O. Wakelin Barratt) (Five Figures)	130, 133, 134, 135	Myetoma (Madura Foot) in the Yemen (Frank G. Clemow) (Three Figures)	918
Diagnostic Value of X-rays (James Mackenzie Davidson)	Plates facing 136, 137	Extroversion of Bladder (Alfred Austin London)	964
Lead Poisoning from Electrolysis of Water Pipes (Geo. A. E. Roberts)	139	Extroversion of Bladder (H. Simpson Newland) (Two Figures)	965, 966
Double Aneurysm of Thoracic Aorta (Fleet Surgeon D. McNabb)	142	Bradycardia with Arrhythmia and Epileptiform Seizures (John Magee Finny) (Two Figures)	968
Locusts in the Wall of Kimberley Hospital	149	Pleuritic Effusion Treated with Adrenalin (William Ewart and Flora Murray) (Ten Figures)	973, 974
Extensive Operation for Abdominal Cancer (Charles P. Childs) (Three Figures)	194, 195, 196	John Wesley	987
Tuberculous Foci in Early Disease of Kidney (Hurry Fenwick)	197, Coloured Plate facing 196	Nasal Dilators	990
Nitrometer for Clinical Estimation of Urea	208	Bacteriology of a "Common Cold" (Chas. H. Benham) (Eight Figures)	1025, 1026, 1027
Head of Charles I	209	Personal Identification by Means of Finger-print Impressions (Vaughan Bateson) (Five Figures)	1030, 1031
New School of Clinical Medicine at the Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich (Seven Figures)	211, 212, 213, 214, 215	Cervical Ribs and their Effects on the Great Vessels of the Neck (Walter Broadbent)	1033
Closure of Gaps in the Skull (J. Hogarth Pringle)	246	What Influence has the Use of X Rays had upon the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations? (J. Lynn Thomas) (Figure and Four Plates between 1308 and 1037)	1436
Toronto from the Harbour	271	Anesthesia by Lumbar Injection (Henry Percy Dean) (Three Figures)	1087, 1088
Toronto General Hospital	272	<i>Spirochaeta Pallida</i> and its Variations (Alex. MacLennan) (Eleven Figures)	1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095
University of Toronto, Main Building	272	Case of Acute Beri-beri (Hamilton Wright) (Four Figures)	1096, 1097, 1098
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto	273	Improved Method of Performing the "Pancreatic" Reaction in the Urine (P. J. Cammidge)	1150
Lakeside Home for Little Children, Toronto Island	273	Nasal Deformities and Paraffin Injections (A. M. Dryden)	1155
Medical Faculty Buildings, Toronto	331	Hospital for Infectious Diseases, Lisbon (Two Figures)	1171
Legislative Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto	332	Early Cancer of Tongue (Henry T. Butlin) (Plate facing 1202, and Figures on pages 1203, 1204)	1207, 1208
Municipal Buildings, Toronto	333	Early Recognition of Breast Cancer (G. Lenthal Cheatle) (Fifteen Figures)	1207, 1208
Industrial Lead Poisoning (J. S. Clayton) (Three Figures)	310, 311	Propagated Cancer (E. F. Bashford) (Thirteen Figures)	1211, 1212, 1213, 1114
Treatment of Diphtheria (T. Basil Rhodes)	375	Radical Operation for Lip Cancer (J. Hutchinson, jun.) (Two Figures)	1215
Compression of the Median Nerve (Edmund C. Bevers)	381	Sarcoma of Lachrymal Gland (reported by E. F. Gordon Tucker) (Two Figures)	1220
Split for Fractured Humerus	389	Canadian Scenery (Twelve Figures)	1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1295, 1296, 1355
Whitlow and its Treatment (G. B. Mower White) (Two Figures)	425	Pathology of the Thyroid Gland (Professor Kocher) (Twelve Figures)	1263, 1264
Indications and Contra-indications for Removal of Gall Bladder (A. W. Mayo Robson) (Six Figures)	431, 432, 433	Note on Syphilis, Cancer, and Some Protozoa (J. Jackson Clarke) (Four Figures)	1274, 1275, 1276
Intrahepatic Calculi (H. R. Vachell and W. Mitchell Stevens) (Four Figures)	434, 435, 436	Severe Punctured Wound of Lower Jaw (E. G. Wales)	1276
Rupture of Pregnant Fallopian Tube, Ovary being Under One Month old (Reported by W. Silverwood Richardson)	440	Auto-intoxication, its Relation to Certain Cardio-vascular Disorders (H. Batty Shaw) (Five Figures)	1277, 1278
Ethyl-ether Inhaler	449	Curette for Puerperal Uterus	1353
Aseptic Syringe	449	Post-nasal Syringe	1353
Surgical Treatment of Paralysis (A. H. Tubby) (Nineteen Figures)	481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488	Sir Willoughby Wade	1379
Pathology of Epilepsy (John Turner)	Plate facing 496	Displacement of Head of Humerus (Robert Jones), Twenty-six Figures on plates facing 1386, 1387	1387
Congenital Synostosis of Radio-ulnar Articulations (John R. Lunn)	499	Oblique Inguinal Hernia (R. W. Murray) (Two Figures)	1393
Rupture of Heart (James P. Sturrock)	500	Bladder and Urethral Injection Syringe (James MacMunn)	1401
Sanatorium Furniture	509	King Edward VII Sanatorium (Six Figures)	1417, 1418, 1419, 1420
Illumination of Frontal Sinuses	509	Meaning and Mechanism of Visceral Pain (James Mackenzie) (Seven Figures)	1450, 1451, 1452, 1525, 1526
Midwifery or Operating Bag with Sterilizer	509	Dilatation and Hypertrophy of the Heart (Samuel West) (Three Figures)	1455, 1456
Convocation Hall of University of Toronto	525	Abdominal Resistance (James MacMunn)	1464
Occipito-Posterior Presentation (George Geddes)	550	Foreign Body in Bladder (reported by M. B. Ray)	1464
Atrophy of the Phalanges of the Hands with Joint Lesions (Bertram Watson) (Two Figures)	554	Chloroform Mask	1469
Deformity of Lower Limbs (E. F. Gordon Tucker) (Two Figures)	555	Oxford Medical School (Fourteen Figures)	1480, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490
Hollow Intrauterine Sound	566	Achondroplasia (Guthrie Rankin and Ernest C. Mackay) (Eight Figures)	1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522
Automatic Wound Retractor	566	An Anencephalous Monster (E. C. Edwards)	1530
Dental Elevator	566		
Hippocrates and the Newly-discovered Health Temple of Cos (Richard Caton) (Three Figures)	571, 572, 573		
Transmissibility of Syphilis to Apes (Albert S. Grünbaum and Ralph D. Smedley) (Two Figures)	607		
Anaesthetics and Renal Activity (W. H. Thompson) (Eight Figures)	611, 613, 669, 670, 671		
Some Experiments in Densimetry (Paul M. Chapman)	614		
Double Swab Holder	629		
The Cystoscope (David Newman) (Twenty-six Figures)	661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732		
And Special Plate	Facing 728		
Electrolysis of Urethral Strictures (S. B. Selhorst) (Two Figures)	676		
Tabes Dorsalis (David Ferrier)	722		
Apparatus for Ear-syringing	747		

Divisions by supporting candidates who are pledged to vote for approved medical Bills.

The great weakness in the medical profession in the past has been its want of unity. The Association offers the best solution of this difficulty, and if only made use of would materially improve the position of the profession. The Association has to a great extent realized the objects of its founder, but there is no reason why we should stand still and not endeavour to further develop its immense possibilities. There is much yet to be done in completing its organization and co-ordinating its work.

It cannot be too often impressed upon each member that he can by means of his own Division bring forward any subject for discussion which he thinks of interest or for the benefit of the Association; and he may rest assured of careful consideration, and should his suggestion be considered of importance, the Division would refer it to the next meeting of Representatives.

We as a profession are too fond of finding fault with one another instead of uniting for one common good. Of us, too, it might be said:

In other men we faults can spy,
And blame the mote that dims their eye;
Each little speck and blemish find,
To our own stronger errors blind.

In matters of importance affecting the profession we too frequently fail to present a united front, and the public, not slow in perceiving this, take full advantage of it. Might we not take to heart the old rhyme of our childish days?

Birds in their little nests agree,
And 'tis a shameful sight
When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight.

If we only complete and consolidate our organization, the Association has a grand future in store for it, both by increasing its scientific work and by improving the social position of its members in particular and the profession in general.

In conclusion, allow me to quote those lines of Longfellow's which, though hackneyed, have yet a lesson for all time:

The shades of night were falling fast,
As through an Alpine village passed
A youth who bore, 'mid snow and ice,
A banner with the strange device,
Excelsior!

May we not take this device for our motto, and not rest content with our Association as we find it now, but, in our time push forward and try to hand it down to our successors a more useful and a more powerful organization for the good of the profession and the public.

MEMORANDA: MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

PULMONARY EMBOLISM.

THE following case is interesting because of the rarity of recovery:

M. A., aged 36, was confined on February 3rd, 1905, of her fourth child. The labour was natural, and there were no complications. Her mother and sister had both suffered from phlegmasia dolens. The patient went on well, but on the ninth day she complained of pain in the left leg, and a diagnosis of phlegmasia dolens was made. Complete rest and a flannel bandage were ordered.

On March 16th pleuritic friction sounds were heard at the base of the right lung, and she was removed to the South Wimbledon Cottage Hospital on a hand ambulance. She bore the journey well, and there were no untoward symptoms till March 20th. The temperature was being taken by the mouth, when the thermometer dropped out, and she fell back on her pillow; she was deeply cyanosed, the radial pulse could not be felt, and the heart was beating 160 to the minute; the pupils were widely dilated, and there was the look of impending death on her face. Liquor strychninae π v was injected and nitrite of amyl given by inhalation, followed by ether and digitalin injections,

and oxygen gas. She gradually recovered from the attack, but on March 22nd developed phlegmasia dolens in the right leg, followed, on March 28th, by pleurisy on the left side. She left the hospital on April 21st, and soon afterwards went to the seaside to recruit. On March 20th she was ordered: Tr. strophanthi \mathfrak{z} j, sp. am. arom. \mathfrak{z} ij, liq. cardam. co. \mathfrak{z} j, sol. nitroglycerine π vj (1 per cent.)— \mathfrak{z} ss every four hours. On March 24th this was changed to the following, with the hope of absorbing the errant clot: Pot. iod. \mathfrak{z} ij, tr. stroph. \mathfrak{z} j, tr. digit. \mathfrak{z} ij, sp. chlorof. \mathfrak{z} ij, tr. nucis vom. \mathfrak{z} ij, liq. cardam. co. \mathfrak{z} j, aq. ad \mathfrak{z} vj— \mathfrak{z} ss ter die; and on April 18th this was changed to pot. iod. \mathfrak{z} ij, inf. gent. co. \mathfrak{z} j, tr. nucis vom. \mathfrak{z} ij, tr. digit. \mathfrak{z} ij, aq. chlorof. ad \mathfrak{z} vj— \mathfrak{z} ss ter die. She had full milk diet, with custard puddings.

Wimbledon.

GEORGE WALKER.

AN ANENCEPHALOUS MONSTER.

THE annexed photographs show an anencephalous infant of which I lately delivered a woman; it survived its birth for forty-eight hours.

The apparent prominence of the eyes, due to absence of the frontal and parietal bones, the shortness of the neck, and upward direction of the head—characteristics of this form of monstrosity—can all be seen.

The cranial bones could readily be felt to come to an abrupt termination, at the sides and posteriorly, in the upper margins of the temporal and occipital bones. The vertex was covered in with the hairy scalp except in the middle line, where an irregular mass of brain matter protruded through it. This was red and glistening, and bled readily when touched. Slight pressure on it during life set up regular rhythmical movements of the head, body, and limbs. There was a constant escape in small quantities of cerebro-spinal fluid.



The only other malformation discovered was absence of any urethra. Otherwise the child, a male, was particularly well nourished and developed in body and limbs, weighing 7 lb. and measuring 20 in. in length. It uttered no sound when it cried—a mere detail perhaps, but one which added greatly to its uncanny, rather cat-like appearance. It could swallow milk from a spoon. The mother, a primipara, was an anaemic girl, aged 19, of the working classes. There was no history of maternal impression. Labour was quite natural. The presenting part was not, as in the majority of these cases, the face, but the vertex, and this, with the protruding brain, gave me the impression that I was dealing with a face presentation. Pressure with the finger on the child's brain-protrusion, while in utero, caused violent kicks, which were not less perceptible to the mother than to my hand on the abdomen.

This child appears to have lived longer than the majority of such cases, judging by a list of 17 given in Gould and Pyle's *Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine*. The longest time there recorded is eight days. Had this child possessed a urethra, there appeared no reason why it should not have survived much longer than two days.

Penzance.

E. C. EDWARDS, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL CONGRESS.—The German Dermatological Society will hold its ninth Congress at Berne on September 12th and two following days. Professor A. Neisser will deliver an address on the present state of the experimental investigation of syphilis, and Professor E. Hoffmann will give one on the state of our knowledge as to the etiology of the disease.

Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerunt is a sentiment familiar to all workers in literature or science who find too late that they have been forestalled by some earlier brother of the craft who had the luck to be born some centuries earlier. The French form of the malediction is perhaps less familiar, though to our mind it is more graceful than the downright Latin curse. It runs, if we remember aright, as follows:

Dis-je une chose assez belle ?
L'Antiquité tout en émoi
S'écrie, Je l'ai dite avant toi !
Que ne venait-elle après moi ?
Je l'aurais dite avant elle.

MEDICAL NEWS.

PROFESSOR THOMAS OLIVER, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, has been elected an honorary corresponding member of the Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris.

A MONUMENT in memory of Professor Nocard was unveiled a few days ago in the Veterinary School of Alfort by M. Ruan, Minister of Agriculture.

THE Secretary of State for War, Mr. R. B. Haldane, will distribute the prizes to the students and nursing probationers at the London Hospital Medical College on July 13th.

THE late Miss Susan Cooper Jackson of Bournemouth, whose will has now been proved, left £500 to the London Medical Mission.

PROFESSOR ALBERT NARATH, of Utrecht, has been appointed to the Chair of Surgery in the University of Heidelberg, in the room of Professor Czerny, who has resigned as from October next.

AT a meeting of the Pioneer Club, a ladies club at 5, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W., on Thursday next, at 8.15 p.m., the subject to be discussed will be "That the tyranny of medical etiquette is a serious danger to the public."

MR. JOHN TWEEDY, President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, has consented to present Dr. A. E. Jones with the amount subscribed for his legal expenses. The presentation will take place at Sir Victor Horsley's house, 25, Cavendish Square, on Monday next, at 5.30 p.m., when an informal reception will be held.

AMONG the statements made in the report of the Statistical Committee of the Metropolitan Asylums Board for 1905, which was adopted last Saturday, is one to the effect that the case-rate mortality from diphtheria in the Board's hospitals has fallen from 30.4 per cent. in 1893, the year before antitoxin treatment was commenced, to 8.3 per cent. in 1905.

THE appeal against the decision of Mr. Fordham, who recently fined two publicans £1 and £100 costs each for selling a mixture of pot and patent still as Scotch and Irish whisky, was concluded on June 25th at the Sessions House, Newington, when Mr. Connell, K.C., announced that the bench were equally divided, and therefore there could be no judgement, and that the case, if necessary, must be heard over again. The appeal occupied the sessions for seven days.

AN exhibition entitled "Country in Town," under the patronage of Her Majesty the Queen, will be opened in the Whitechapel Art Gallery next Thursday. One of the underlying objects is to show how Nature study can be carried on even under the circumstances of life in the metropolis. A certain number of lectures on cognate subjects will be given, and plans will be on view showing how various crowded areas might be beautified. The exhibition will last a fortnight, and as admission is free, contributions towards the expenses are invited, and may be sent to the Honorary Secretary, Mr. W. Mark Webb, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel.

THE Governors of St. George's Hospital held a special meeting on June 26th to consider certain offers which had been made for the existing site of the hospital. Mr. A. W. West reported that one offer, which had been definitely made, would leave the institution with a net sum of £270,000 after paying out the share to the Westminster estate, and that the medical staff were unanimously of opinion that sooner or later the whole hospital would have to be rebuilt. During the discussion of this report the

meeting was reminded of the resolution against removal of the hospital passed two years ago, and opinions were expressed that in any case the site should not be sold for less than £400,000. Finally it was proposed and agreed that, as no adequate offer had been received, the resolution of 1904 should be reaffirmed.

THE site for the proposed open-air sanatorium for children near Holt, in Norfolk, has now been fenced in and planted, and is ready for building operations. Mean-time accommodation of a suitable character for some ten children has been arranged in a house not far off, and the work of providing for young phthisical cases at an age when the great majority of sanatoriums will not receive them will be commenced forthwith. The total number of children eventually to be received at the sanatorium is 100, and the building plans have been so arranged that different portions can be erected as funds come in. Before building can be commenced, however, more donations are required as well as additions to the annual subscription list. These can be sent to the Honorary Secretary, Children's Sanatorium, 68, Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, Victoria, S.W.

A DRAWING-ROOM meeting in support of the St. Luke's Home for the Dying Poor was held on June 20th, addresses being delivered by Mr. Howard Barrett, one of the visiting staff and original founder of the institution, Mr. Pearce Gould, and others. It was pointed out that such homes were of value to others than individual sufferers; the majority of patients admitted were cases of incurable phthisis or cancer, whose removal from crowded and otherwise healthy households was distinctly in the interests of the public health. Hence not only should this particular home receive ample support, but an endeavour should be made to establish many other similar institutions. The same conclusion was reached by Mr. Arnold White, who argued from what he had observed among uncivilized races in Africa that it was a natural human instinct to wish to die in dignified privacy, and that at present its satisfaction was less possible among the poor of civilized countries than anywhere else. Contributions to the charity will be received by the Honorary Secretary, Miss Helen Don, St. Luke's House, Pembridge Square, W.

MEDICAL MAGISTRATE.—Dr. George Locke has been appointed to the Commission of the Peace for the county borough of Hastings.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.—The trial of Mr. George Robert Adcock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., at the Central Criminal Court, for the manslaughter of Major John Nicholas Whyte, D.S.O., was commenced by Mr. Justice Bingham on Wednesday last, and adjourned till the following day.

SLEEPING SICKNESS.—The King of the Belgians has signed a decree establishing a prize of £8,000 to be awarded to any one, regardless of nationality, who shall discover a cure for sleeping sickness; and opening a credit of £12,000 to be allotted towards the furtherance of research as to the treatment and prophylaxis of the disease.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL EDITORS' ASSOCIATION.—The thirty-eighth annual meeting of this association was, we learn from the *New York Medical Record*, held in Boston on June 4th, under the presidency of Dr. Henry Waldo Coe. Dr. Frank P. Foster of New York City read a paper on the repeater in medical literature, in which he advocated concerted action on the part of medical editors to prevent attempts at simultaneous publication of the same article in several different journals. Dr. W. C. Abbott of Chicago made a plea on behalf of the advertiser of proprietary preparations, in which he decried ill-advised criticism of all advertisers without discrimination. Dr. Kenneth W. Millican of St. Louis also dealt with the subject, saying that what should be insisted on in the advertising world was honesty, and that there was no sound reason why physicians should oppose advertising of that sort. Dr. James Evelyn Pilcher was elected President for the ensuing year. The annual banquet was held in the evening, when the following resolution was proposed by Dr. James Evelyn Pilcher, seconded by Dr. Henry O. Marcy, and unanimously carried: "That the American Medical Editors' Association telegraph to the Speaker of the House of Representatives that only the passage of the Bill to reorganize the medical department of the army can save this country from disgrace in the eyes of the world and avoid a mortality in peace and war which shall put the entire nation to shame, and that as citizens and representatives of the medical press of the United States we urge that this Bill in question be brought to passage and without delay."

patients, whilst his sterling character, unvarying good nature, and hospitable instincts made him a valued friend.

DR. LOUIS A. WEIGEL, of Rochester, a well-known surgeon of the State of New York, died on May 31st at the age of 52, of malignant disease apparently caused by prolonged exposure to the x-rays. Dr. Weigel was among the first to realize the possibilities of the Roentgen rays, and did much experimental work with the agent. The disease from which he suffered first showed itself on the hands. Early in 1904 specimens of the growth were submitted to Professor Welch of Johns Hopkins University, who pronounced the disease to be malignant. The right hand was amputated at the wrist and three fingers of the left hand, which had become covered with a cancerous growth, were removed at the same time. Before long, however, the disease manifested itself in other parts. Part of the right shoulder was removed, and afterwards a large growth affecting the left breast and neighbouring tissues was excised. Subsequently four more operations were performed, the last in February of the present year. The case recalls an equally sad one of an almost exactly similar kind which occurred in this country a few years ago.

DR. MATTHEW BAINES died on May 5th at his residence, Cranley Place, South Kensington, at the advanced age of 83. He was educated at Chelmsford Grammar School and King's College, London, and obtained the diploma of M.R.C.S.Eng. and L.S.A. in 1845. In that year also he graduated M.B.Lond., and was awarded the Scholarship and Gold Medal in Medicine; in 1850 he obtained the degree of M.D. He started in general practice in South Kensington in 1851, and remained at work until shortly before his death, a period of 55 years. He was highly esteemed, and for years had an extensive practice. He was a constant attendant at the meetings of Convocation of the University of London and at its various Committees. He did good work on the Committees of the British Medical Benevolent Fund, Epsom College, and other institutions. He was surgeon to the 1st Middlesex Royal Engineer Volunteers for many years; he retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and with the volunteer decoration. He was in bygone years assistant-surgeon to the West London Eye Infirmary, and subsequently physician to St. Paul's Home, Sydney Street, Chelsea, and the Training Home, Wharfedale Street. Dr. Baines was an Associate of King's College, London, and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

We have with great regret to record the death, at the comparatively early age of 53, of Mr. ROBERT SMAILES, a well-known and highly-esteemed practitioner of Leeds. About a fortnight ago Mr. Smailes was stricken with acute pneumonia. It was thought that the worst was past, when he died suddenly from cardiac failure. A student of the Leeds School of Medicine, Mr. Smailes took the diploma of L.R.C.P.Edin. in 1883 and that of L.R.C.S.Edin. in 1884; since that time he had been engaged in active practice in Leeds. He was honorary medical officer to the Leeds Unmarried Women's Benevolent Institution, and for some years was joint steward with Dr. J. J. Pickles of the West Riding Medical Charitable Society. Mr. Smailes was a prominent Freemason and a Past-Master of the Zetland Lodge. He will long be remembered with affection by his patients and his private friends, and in his death his professional brethren will lament the loss of an honoured and straightforward colleague.

SURGEON-MAJOR JOHN WILLIAM TROTTER died at York on June 14th. He entered the service as Assistant Surgeon, May 26th, 1854, becoming Surgeon-Major, April 3rd, 1874. He served in the Crimean campaign from November, 1854, with the Coldstreams, and was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol, receiving the medal with clasp and the Turkish medal.

CAPTAIN GEORGE C. I. ROBERTSON, M.B., half-pay, Indian Medical Service, died on April 11th, aged 29. He entered the service as a Lieutenant, July 26th, 1902, being made Captain three years thereafter.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE election to the Quick Professorship of Biology will take place on Thursday, July 26th. Candidates are requested to send in their applications to the Vice-Chancellor on or before Thursday, July 19th.

The Raymond Horton-Smith Prize for 1906 has been awarded to H. T. Thompson, M.A., M.B., B.C., of Christ College, for an M.D. thesis on Certain Changes in Sensation associated with Gross Lesions of the Spinal Cord.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FIRST M.B. (*Chemistry and Physics*).—P. B. M. Allan, H. C. Attwood, T. E. Banister, H. W. Barnes, R. E. Barnsley, A. V. Boyall, F. W. Burn, J. R. W. Burnet, A. G. W. Compton, H. A. Douglas, G. E. Dyas, J. Ellison, C. M. Forster, A. C. Gemmell, B.A., J. E. Gething, J. P. Glyn, A. Griffith-Williams, H. Hartridge, R. Hodson, R. S. Hooker, D. B. Jay, A. Jennings, T. J. J. Jeppe, J. C. John, W. L. Johnson, W. H. Jones, B.A., A. J. McNair, H. W. Malden, R. W. Meller, C. J. Nicholson, B.A., T. H. Oliver, H. R. Overbury, A. B. Pavey-Smith, J. W. Pigeon, R. A. Ramsay, D. A. Reid, C. M. Ryley, L. W. K. Scargill, M.A., F. T. Shackell, B.A., D. L. Spence, H. S. C. Starkey, W. A. Stokes, J. L. M. Symms, A. D. Taylor, W. F. Thompson, F. S. Tinker, C. B. Wainwright, H. Walker, A. J. Waugh, R. W. Willcocks, H. A. Williams, E. Wordley.

FIRST M.B. (*Elementary Biology*).—H. C. Attwood, T. E. Banister, C. H. B. Booth, C. P. Browne, F. W. Burn, J. R. W. Burnet, C. G. H. Campbell, L. B. Clarke, E. R. C. Cooke, F. C. Dickson, H. A. Douglas, G. E. Dyas, J. P. Glyn, E. M. Grace, R. E. Grice-Hutchinson, H. B. B. Hammond-Chambers, J. B. Hance, H. Hartridge, A. E. Herman, R. Hodson, R. S. Hooker, D. B. Jay, H. G. G. Jeffreys, T. J. J. Jeppe, J. C. John, W. L. Johnson, A. Kennedy, G. H. S. Letchworth, D. N. Macleod, A. J. McNair, J. R. Marrack, R. W. Meller, M. Moritz, R. S. Morshead, H. J. S. Morton, G. E. Neilson, T. H. Oliver, H. R. Overbury, M. W. Paterson, A. B. Pavey-Smith, J. W. Pigeon, H. B. Pope, R. A. Ramsay, D. A. Reid, H. B. G. Russell, H. N. Scaly, A. K. Soutar, D. L. Spence, E. P. F. Stamper, G. N. Stathers, O. W. D. Steel, W. A. Stokes, G. B. Sutton, F. S. Tinker, J. R. A. D. Todhunter, P. Verdon, C. B. Wainwright, H. Walker, L. M. Weeks, J. B. A. Wigmore, R. W. Willcocks, B. H. C. Wilson, E. Wordley, C. R. Wright.

SECOND M.B. (*Human Anatomy and Physiology*).—F. S. Adams, W. B. G. Angus, M. W. Baker, B.A., C. J. Blaikie, A. E. Bonny, R. S. Carey, B.A., H. G. P. Castellain, M.A., F. G. Cawston, H. M. McC. Coombs, B.A., J. H. Crofton, B.A., C. C. Dobell, J. C. Fox, B.A., D. J. Freyer, B.A., W. B. Gourlay, B.A., H. A. Harris, B.A., C. B. Heald, B.A., R. H. P. Hick, R. F. Higgin, B.A., L. R. King, B.A., H. Lee, J. C. Marklove, B.A., E. Mellanby, B.A., H. G. Monteith, B.A., J. H. Newmarch, A. J. Rae, B.A., E. D. W. Reid, B.A., W. F. Rhodes, B.A., H. B. Richmond, J. H. Roberts, B.A., F. H. Robinson, L. M. Routh, J. G. Saner, C. F. Searle, B.A., R. M. Soames, B.A., F. R. Thornton, B.A., R. J. Vernon, B.A., J. M. Wallace, A. D. J. B. Williams, B.A., J. F. W. Wycer, B.A.

FINAL M.B. (*Pharmacology and General Pathology*).—A. C. Anderson, B.A., A. Barker, B.A., F. A. Barker, B.A., C. H. B. Bins, B.A., H. Bowring, B.A., L. B. Cane, B.A., F. J. Cleminson, M.A., C. N. Coad, B.A., R. M. Collinge, B.A., W. I. Cumberlidge, B.A., F. S. Eschwege, B.A., F. S. Hewett, B.A., R. A. P. Hill, B.A., E. B. Hinde, B.A., C. C. Holman, B. E. Ingleby, B.A., E. M. Lauderdale, B.A., A. A. H. Lawrence, B.A., R. J. B. Leney, B.A., W. F. Manners, B.A., R. M. Moore, B.A., B. K. Nutman, B.A., B. A. I. Peters, B.A., C. H. Rippmann, M.A., F. S. Scales, B.A., E. F. Skinner, M.A., J. N. Wheeler, B.A., P. F. Wilson, B.A., W. B. Wood, B.A., O. K. Wright, B.A., F. P. Young.

FINAL M.B. (*Surgery, Midwifery, and Medicine*).—J. D. Barris, B.A., H. J. Clarke, B.A., R. P. Cockin, B.A., R. M. Courtauld, M.A., W. I. Cumberlidge, B.A., R. Davies-Colley, B.A., J. R. Draper, B.A., C. F. Fothergill, B.A., A. Goulston, M.A., W. B. Grandage, B.A., M. Grundy, B.A., C. R. F. Hall, B.A., G. H. Harper-Smith, B.A., C. King, B.A., S. G. MacDonald, B.A., J. McIntyre, B.A., J. T. Macnab, B.A., E. H. Mayhew, B.A., W. A. Moore, B.A., W. L. Murphy, M.A., A. S. M. Palmer, B.A., W. H. Robinson, B.A., C. Stanley-Clarke, B.A., F. J. Thornton, B.A., J. H. Trench, B.A., A. Walker, B.A., G. L. Webb, B.A., C. J. Wilson, B.A., H. W. Wiltshire, M.A., F. Worthington, B.A.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

CONVOCATION.

A MEETING of Convocation was held at the University on Tuesday, June 26th; Sir E. H. Busk, Chairman of Convocation, presided.

Clerk of Convocation.—Mr. H. E. Allen was re-elected.

The Standing Committee.—The graduates nominated by the various Faculties were all re-elected; in the Faculty of Medicine they were Miss Aldrich-Blake, M.D., Dr. H. A. Sansom, and Miss Vaughan, M.D.

The Statutes.—The alterations in the existing statutes of the University, as prepared by the Senate, were duly considered and approved; they referred to the definition of internal students, and the membership of the faculties.

University College.—The statutes for the management of University College under the direct control of the University, in accordance with the "University College, London, Transfer Act, 1905" were approved.

Examinations in Science.—It was resolved that certain examinations of which the syllabuses are identical for internal and external students in Science should be also utilized for certain students in veterinary science.

Membership of Convocation.—All graduates qualified to become members of Convocation were invited to join Convocation, and thus avail themselves of the privileges of such membership.

Official Robe Makers to the University.—The House resolved that it was desirable that official robe makers should be appointed.

UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS.

DEGREES IN DENTAL SURGERY.

At a meeting of the Court of the University, the following Ordinances were adopted with reference to the institution of degrees in Dentistry:

1. The degrees in Dental Surgery shall be:
Bachelor of Dental Surgery (B.Ch.D.).
Master of Dental Surgery (M.Ch.D.).

Degree of Bachelor of Dental Surgery.

2. All candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Dental Surgery shall be required to have passed the Matriculation Examination, to have pursued thereafter approved courses of study for not less than five academic years, two of such years at least having been passed in the University subsequently to the date of passing Parts I and II of the First Examination, and to have completed such period of pupillage or hospital attendance, or both, as may be prescribed by the regulations of the University. No candidate shall be admitted to the degree who has not attained the age of 21 years on the day of graduation.

3. All candidates shall be required to have passed the following examinations: The First Examination, the Second Examination, the Final Examination.

4. Each examination shall include practical work in the subjects offered.

5. All candidates shall be required, before presenting themselves for examination, to furnish to the Registrar certificates testifying that they have attended the prescribed courses of instruction in accordance with the regulations of the University in each of the subjects which they offer, and that they have fulfilled the other requirements of the Ordinance and regulations in respect of such examination.

At a subsequent meeting of the Senate the following were, on the recommendation of the Board of the Faculty of Medicine, adopted as the

Regulations for the Degree of Bachelor of Dental Surgery (B.Ch.D.).

1. In each examination the names of candidates who have satisfied the examiners shall be published in alphabetical order.

First Examination.—2. Candidates for Part I or Part II of the First Examination shall be required to have attended during at least one year, either in the University or in an institution recognized for this purpose by the University, courses of instruction, including laboratory work, in the subjects of the examination, namely:—Part I. Physics: Lectures and laboratory work. Chemistry, inorganic and organic: Lectures and laboratory work. Part II. Biology (zoology and botany): Lectures and laboratory work. 3. Every candidate for Part III of the First Examination shall be required to have spent two years in the prosthetic department of a recognized dental or general hospital, or in pupillage to a qualified and registered dental surgeon, and to have attended, during at least one year, courses of lectures and practical instruction approved by the University, in the subjects of the examination, namely:—dental mechanics (including electrical appliances used in dentistry): Lectures and laboratory work. Dental metallurgy: Lectures and laboratory work. 4. The first examination shall be held twice in each calendar year.

Second Examination.—5. Candidates for the Second Examination shall be required to have attended courses of instruction approved by the University, as follows: anatomy lectures, two terms; practical anatomy and demonstrations, including the dissection of the head and neck, three terms; dental anatomy and physiology, one term; dental microscopy, one term; physiology lectures, two terms; physiological laboratory, one term; practical histology, one term; dental materia medica, one term. 6. The Second Examination shall be held twice in each calendar year.

Final Examination.—7. Candidates for the Final Examination shall be required to have attended courses of study, approved by the University, as follows: surgery lectures, two terms; special surgery of the mouth, six lectures; medicine lectures, two terms; dental surgery and pathology lectures, two terms; operative dental surgery lectures, one term; demonstrations on anaesthetics, two terms. 8. Candidates shall be required to present certificates of two years' medical, surgical, and dental practice at hospitals recognized by the University. These certificates must show that practical instruction has been received in medicine, surgery, and the administration of anaesthetics. Every candidate shall be required to have acted as clerk and as dresser for three months in each case in a hospital recognized by the University. 9. The Final Examination shall be held twice in each calendar year.

UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL.

Civic Grant.

THE City Council, at its recent meeting, renewed the grant of £10,000 to the University of Liverpool for a period of twelve months. The opposition of a small minority of the Council afforded the opportunity for a discussion which was not without value. It is very desirable that periodically the City Council should be able to review the situation and to discuss the general conduct of university affairs. Those interested in the University can in this way learn how their work is regarded by those outside, and can remedy any real defects that may be pointed out. The condition attached to the grant that a report shall be received from the Government inspectors as to the educational methods of the University in relation to the needs and requirements of the city is to be welcomed. The information that this report will furnish will, it is believed, prove conclusively that the city obtains full value for its money, and will induce the most rigid economists to admit that the university grant is one of the last items of expenditure which should, in the interests of the city, be reduced.

Research Diploma.

The authorities have recently decided to grant diplomas under certain conditions to research students in anatomy, bacteriology, and bio-chemistry. These diplomas are intended for students, not necessarily medical men, who have worked

for three terms in the University laboratories and have carried on research work to the satisfaction of the Dean of the Faculty. Students who desire to obtain these diplomas must, before entering on their course of research, have passed an examination of high standard approved by the faculty in the subject selected. It is not improbable that soon the reputation of the school will be such that scholars will be attracted to Liverpool from all parts to study these specialized branches of learning.

UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B., CH.B. (Part I., Pathology and Bacteriology).—J. Adams, Charlotte Bailey, *J. Dale, G. H. C. Mold, D. P. Smith, E. V. Whitby. **Part II (Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy).**—J. Adams, *J. Dale, H. A. Evans, E. V. Whitby, Charlotte Bailey.

* Recommended for the Queen's Scholarship of 10 guineas awarded to the candidate taking the highest place at the examination.

† Class II.

FOURTH M.B., CH.B.—Class I. C.*J. Fenton,*A. A. Sanders, F. B. Young, Class II. E. J. Boome, H. N. Crowe, E. T. Gaunt, J. K. Gaunt, P. J. Mason, N. C. Penrose, A. J. Smith, R. W. Thompson, N. V. Williams.

* Equal for first place, and recommended for the Queen's Scholarship of 10 guineas.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

Final M.B., Ch.B.—G. P. Adshhead, J. H. Aikman, J. A. Ainscow, J. Alexander, M.A., A. W. Atkinson, R. C. E. Atkinson, M.A., A. F. Babonau, C. R. M. Baker, D. P. Blair, F. Blamire, J. D. Bowie, F. H. Bradley, I. W. Brebner, M.A., *T. G. Brown, B.Sc., C. H. Burgess, Alice Meredith Burn, E. Burnet, B.A., J. S. Caldwell, *S. T. Champaloup, A. E. Chisholm, Marjorie D. Cohen, W. Core, M.A., S. G. Corner, M.A., D. Cotterill, Agnes Marshall Cowan, R. G. Cunningham, J. A. Currell, J. S. Daniell, J. Dass, S. K. Datta, B.A., R. Davidson, A. Davies, B.A., *A. M. Dick, T. H. Dickson, *A. M. Dretnan, J. D. C. Duncan, R. Duncan, D. D. Dunn, E. W. Dyer, S. S. Lykes, *J. S. Edwards, P. El-Karey, R. H. Fothergill, M. S. Fraser, J. W. Frew, P. W. Freyer, Jessie Handyside Gellatly, K. N. Gosh, G. H. R. Gibson, L. Gibson, J. Gilmour, E. C. Girling, *G. A. Gordon, J. E. Gordon, W. L. Gordon, E. R. Grieverson, B.A., W. M. A. P. Henderson, M.A., B.Sc., Isabella Hill, A. K. Holden, G. H. Howe, *T. B. Johnston, N. W. Kidston, A. G. K. Ledger, A. Leitch, Olive T. Leonard, J. Lindsay, P. Lorrie, J. P. Lowson, A. T. McDonald, J. W. S. Macfie, B.A., B.Sc., G. B. Macgregor, T. S. McIntosh, M.A., J. MacKenzie, J. N. MacLaughlin, M. Maclean, M.A., J. A. MacLeod, J. B. M'Morland, R. P. M'Morland, G. M'Mullan, A. C. B. M'Murtrie, W. J. Macnab, J. M. MacPhail, A. S. MacTavish, J. N. M'Turk, D. Mann, J. S. Manson, J. Mathewson, M.A., G. M. Melville, H. J. More, M.A., J. E. Murray, M. A. D. Naoraji, A. J. P. Nowell, J. L. H. Paterson, A. MacT. Pirrie, B.Sc., G. Pollock, H. B. Porteous, Agnes E. Porter, C. Pycroft, Edith G. Pycroft, Mabel L. Ramsay, G. Raubenheimer, *J. Ritchie, W. G. Rivers, *H. D. Robb, E. M. N. Robb, T. E. Roberts, G. Robertson, *E. Rose, M.A., F. Ross, J. M. Ross, Z. M. H. Ross, E. Russell, A. Sandison, Elsie B. Saunders, *W. O. Slater, B.Sc., T. H. Scott, H. L. Sells, E. D. Simson, A. G. H. Smart, W. T. Smith, R. St. C. Stewart, *A. D. Stewart, G. H. de W. Stofberg, K. R. Tampl, B.A., D. R. Taylor, B.A., J. A. Taylor, C. H. Tewsley, M.A., E. R. Thompson, H. H. Thorburn, A. Todrick, J. N. Turnbull, Nettie B. Turnbull, Annie D. Urquhart, E. W. Vaughan, A. G. Visser, G. F. C. Wallis, R. H. Walton, W. H. Welsh, O. H. Williams, W. E. R. Williams, C. R. Wills, Ethel Wiseman, A. F. Wright, A. W. Young.

* With distinction.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

PROPOSED DEGREE IN PHARMACY.

A PROPOSAL to institute a B.Sc. degree in pharmacy is blocked for the present. The University of Edinburgh has intimated an objection to the proposed scheme. Owing to the peculiar provision in the ordinances it is only necessary for one of the Scottish universities to intimate that it objects to prevent the carrying on of any scheme for instituting a new degree. The nature of the objection need not be stated for six months.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

At a meeting on June 14th the Council conferred the Fellowship on the following gentlemen:

E. V. Hugo, W. G. Mortimer, W. P. Noall, G. I. T. Stewart, A. F. Hayden, H. E. Ridewood, E. Ward, A. M. Webber, P. P. Cole, G. R. Footner, W. M. Mollison, W. J. O. Malloch, J. A. Coupland, V. B. Bennett, G. G. Farquhar, D. C. L. Fitzwilliams.

PUBLIC HEALTH

AND

POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

POOR-LAW MEDICAL OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

THE annual general meeting of this Association was held at the Trocadero, Piccadilly Circus, W., on June 26th, Surgeon

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

Etc.

VOLUME I 1906.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1906.

A.

Abuse of medical charities. *See* Medical Act, the Midwives, resolutions of: Coventry Division, 55; North Carnarvonshire and Anglesea Division, 326; Oxford Division, 151; South-Eastern Counties Division, 185

Acts, Inebriates, amendment of, 145

Advertising, medical, 35

Altrincham Division. *See* Division

Ambulance work, resolutions of: Central Division, 13; North Cumberland Division, 248

Annual meeting. *See* Association

Annual Representative meeting. *See* Association

Army, British, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 10, 17, 25, 40, 49, 57, 139, 169, 225, 258, 273, 290, 322, 354; Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 17; Coldstream Guards, 25; Honorary Surgeon to the King, 40; successful candidates, 49; examination of majors for promotion, 49; service with the Thibet mission, 49; Royal Horse Guards, 72, 97; appointment of dentists, 169; Grenadier Guards, 225, 322; Life Guards, 258

Army, British, changes of station, 26, 72, 154, 226, 273

Army, British, medical service of, exchange, 10, 82, 178, 273, 290, 322

Army, British, Medical Reserve, promotions and appointments, 25, 40, 97, 154, 169, 178, 242, 330, 346

Army, British, Medical Staff, promotions and appointments, 17, 258, 290

Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 10, 17, 49, 57, 72, 97, 106, 139, 154, 169, 178, 226, 242, 258, 273, 290, 322, 330, 338, 346, 354

Army, British, Royal Army Medical Service, promotions and appointments, 72, 338

Army, British, Royal Army Medical College, promotions and appointments, 57, 72

Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps (Militia), promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 25, 97, 154, 226, 258, 273, 322, 346, 354

Army, British, infantry (Militia), promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 258

Army, British, New Zealand Militia, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 330

Army, British, West African Medical Staff, appointments and promotions, 73, 273

Army, Canadian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 72

Army, Indian, promotion and appointments in the medical service of, 10, 17, 25, 40, 49, 57, 72, 82, 97, 106, 154, 169, 178, 225, 242, 258, 273, 290, 322, 346, 354

Association, British Medical, annual meeting at Toronto, programme of business, 29, 69, 80, 89, 165, 245, 277; the Canadian Government and, 80; railway travelling in Canada, 80; the Atlantic passage, 80, 89, 103; circular tours from England, 80; communications, 149; the Sections, 277. *See also* Association, in JOURNAL Index

Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting in London, 45, 229; notices of motion, 45, 233; provisional

agenda for meeting in London, 229; appendix, 236

Association, British Medical, annual reports of Branches, 217

Association, British Medical, attendance of Council, Committees, and Subcommittees 1905-6, 189

Association, British Medical, changes of boundaries of Divisions and Branches, 271

Association, British Medical, co-ordination of scientific work. *See* Co-ordination

Association, British Medical, Council proceedings, 31, 142, 207, 349; report of Council, 197

Association, British Medical, formation of new Branches, 22

Association, British Medical, grants for scientific research, 174, 187, 216, 256, 271, 285

Association, British Medical, list of books presented to library and needed to complete series, 42, 96, 178, 268, 288

Association, British Medical, members elected during the December quarter, 43; during the March quarter, 267

Association, British Medical, Royal Charter, proposed application for, 109; report on action taken in preparation of the draft charter, 109; explanatory memorandum, 109; estimate of probable cost of obtaining a charter, 112; draft charter, ordinances, and by-laws, 113; first schedule, ordinances of the British Medical Association, 119; second schedule, by-laws of the British Medical Association, 126; resolutions of Divisions, 159, 162, 174, 184, 185, 186, 187, 214, 240, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 265, 281, 282, 315, 325, 326, 327, 336, 341, 342, 343, 344, 352; conjoint meeting of Branches and Divisions, 223

Association, British Medical, notice of changes of boundaries of Divisions and Branches, 141

Association, Irish Medical, Irish Committee and, 34

Aylesbury Division. *See* Division

B.

Barnstaple Division. *See* Division

Bath and Bristol Branch. *See* Branch

Bermuda Branch. *See* Branch

Bill, Coroners Act Amendment, Irish Committee and, 34

Bill, Medical Acts Amendment, principles of the Bill, 4; Medico-Political Committee and, 210

Bill, Notice of Accidents, 1906, 93, 210

Bill, Poisons and Pharmacy, 210, 304

Bill, Prevention of Corruption, 210

Bill, Public Health (Security of Tenure), 150, 211

Bill, Sight-testing Opticians, 299

Bill, Vaccination, 193

Bill, Workmen's Compensation, 210

Births, compulsory registration of, 173, 249

Blackburn Division. *See* Division

Board, Central Midwives, 39, 46, 81, 168, 193, 254, 321; proposed suggestions for the guidance of medical advisers of local supervising

authorities, 39; the Board's examiners, 39; certificate of having attended a course of instruction, 39; exemptions from the rules framed under the Midwives Act, 40; midwives struck off the roll, 46, 255; a midwife cautioned, 46; midwife severely censured, 255; constitution of, 81; defective training of midwives, 81; suggested official handbook for midwives, 82, 169; nervous candidates, 82; midwives working in institutions, 82; result of examination for midwives, 82, 255; information as to the proceedings of the Board, 168; proposed Cardiff examination centre, 168; duties of inspectors of midwives, 169; persistently disobedient midwives, 169; certificates of character, 169; medical men called in by midwives, 193; payment of medical men called in by midwives in difficult cases, 254; report on the April examination, 255; proposed examinations in Dublin, 321; certified midwives acting as monthly nurses, 321; new offices for the Board, 322; three midwives cautioned, 322

Board, Central Midwives: Resolutions of, Aylesbury Division, 103; Cardiff Division, 68; Chester Division, 213; Dover Division, 87; Hampstead Division, 66; Liverpool (Northern) Division, 265; Liverpool (Southern) Division, 64; Marylebone Division, 159; North Cumberland Division, 248; Salisbury Division, 317; Stratford Division, 86

Bootle Division. *See* Division

Border Counties Branch. *See* Branch

Boston and Spalding Division. *See* Division

Bournemouth Division. *See* Division

Bradford Division. *See* Division

Bristol Division. *See* Division

Branch, Bath and Bristol, 150; discussion, 150

Branch, Bermuda, 184; outbreak of diphtheria, 184; contribution to cottage hospital, 184

Branch, Border Counties, 248; spring meeting, 248; confirmation of minutes, 248; apologies for absence, 248; Branch representative on Central Council, 248; registration of nurses, 248; dinner, 248

Branch, Cape of Good Hope, Eastern Province, 55, 56; confirmation of minutes, 55; letter of apology from President, 55; presidential address, 55; letters, 56; specimen, 56; Branch and Division rules, 56

Branch, Dorset and West Hants, 333; annual meeting, 333; confirmation of minutes, 333; apologies for non-attendance, 333; financial statement, 333; election of honorary secretary, 333; vote of thanks to Mr. Parkinson; 333; installation of new President, 333; apportionment of old balance, 333; associate members, 333; representative on Central Council, 333; summer meeting, 333; paper, 333; discussion, 333; dinner, 333

Branch, Dundee, 184, 342; motions for Representative Meeting, 184; Bradford rules, 184; hospital out-patient departments, 184; registration of nurses, 184; Royal Charter, 185; representative on Central Council, 185; annual meeting, 342; confirmation of minutes, 342; election of office bearers, 342; Bradford rules, 342; proposed medical officer for Dundee School Board, 342; insusceptibility to vaccination, 342; statement as to abuse of Dundee Outdoor Maternity Department, 342; Annual Representative Meeting, 342

Branch, East Anglian, 185; Council meeting, 185; representative on Central Council, 185; president-elect, 185; vote of thanks to Dr. Beverley, 185; communications, 185; contract practice, 185; visit to King's Lynn, 185; tea, 185; annua meeting, 185

Branch, Gibraltar, 248; general meeting, 248; confirmation of minutes, 249; history of the Branch, 249; resignation of Honorary Secretary, 249; election of officers, 249; meetings, 249; next meeting, 249; complimentary member, 249; vote of thanks, 249

Branch, Halifax and Nova Scotia, 37, 86, 159, 173, 249; papers, 37, 86, 173, 249; Health Act, 37; American Medico-Psychological Association, 37; discussions, 86; supper, 86; Representative on Central Council, 159; communications, 159, 173; motion re election of Representatives, 173; model tenements, 173, 249; compulsory notification of births, 173; patent medicines, 173, 249; proposed grouping of Branches, 249; registration of births, 249; re new members, 249; practising opticians, 249; exhibits, 249; physical deterioration, 249

Branch, Lancashire and Cheshire, 249; general meeting, 249; the finances of the Association, 249

Branch, Leicester, 64; annual meeting, 64; annual report, 64; election of officers, 64; president's address, 64; vote of thanks, 65; additions to rules, 65; nominations of candidates, 66; Irish Poor-law commissions, 66; resolution from Torquay Branch, 66

Branch, Metropolitan Counties, 214; financial relations of Branch to Divisions, 214; nomination for officers, 214

Branch, North Wales, 251; confirmation of minutes, 251; report of Branch Council, 251; financial statement, 251; Jones Morris memorial fund, 251; medical officership of Bangor Workhouse, 251; papers, 251; vote of thanks, 251

Branch, Perth, 160, 282, 335; new member, 160; clinical meeting, 160; apologies for absence, 160, 282, 335; confirmation of minutes, 161, 335; the late Dr. Thom, 161, 282; cases, 161; demonstrations, 161; tea, 161; election of Branch Council, 282; proposed Royal Charter, 282; Division and Branch finance, 282; City and County Infirmary, Perth, 282; meeting of Council, 282; re-election of Council, 335; Representative, 335; school certificates, 335; golf match, 335

Branch, Queensland, 39; resolution, 39; election of officers, 39

Branch, Shropshire and Mid-Wales, 336; special general meeting, 336; proposed Royal charter, 336

Branch, South-Eastern of Ireland, 187, 266; confirmation of minutes, 187, 266; letters, 187, 266; Irish Committees, 187; draft charter, 187; paper, 187; vote of condolence, 187; Waterford Division, 187; luncheon, 187, 266; annual report, 266; election of officers, 266; code of ethical rules, 266; installation of new president, 266; correspondence, 266

Branch, South Wales and Monmouthshire, 67; election of chairman, 67, honorary secretary, 67; appointment of Subcommittees, 67; appointment of honorary secretaries of subcommittees, 67; Contract Practice Fund, 67; circular letter, 67; Ebbw Vale dispute, 67

Branch, South-Western, 39; confirmation of minutes, 39; vote of condolence, 39

Branch, Stirling, 327; annual meeting, 327; confirmation of minutes, 327; election of office bearers, 327; report of council, 327; president's address, 327; cases, 327; visit to wards of infirmary, 327; vote of thanks to matron, 327

Branch, Sydney and New South Wales, 21, 252; confirmation of minutes, 21, 252; new members, 21, 252; communications, 21; the late Dr. D. Weald, 252; apology for non-attendance, 252; papers, 252; appointment of scrutineers, 252; report and balance sheet, 252; presidential address, 252; election of office-bearers, 252; auditors, 252; vote of thanks to scrutineers, 252; by-law, 252; representatives on Central Council, 252; portrait of Sir P. S. Jones, 252; vote of thanks to Mr. P. Spence, 252

Branch, Ulster, 45, 162, 252, 266; confirmation of minutes, 45, 266; apology for non-attendance, 45, 162; report of council, 45; Irish Poor-law Committee, 46; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund for Ireland, 46; Tughan v. Darnell, 162, 252; report of council, 266; visit to County Infirmary, 266

Branch, West Somerset, 162, 266; confirmation of minutes, 162, 266; paper, 162; case, 162; proposed Royal Charter, 162, 266; hospital out-patient departments, 163; tea, 163, 266

Branch, Yorkshire, 103; new members, 103; proposed modification of by-law, 103; annual report and financial statement, 103; communications, 103; dinner, 103

Branches, Edinburgh and other Scottish, 62; clinical and pathological meeting, 62, 63; dinner, 64

Brighton Division. *See* Division
Brighton, Tunbridge Wells, Eastbourne and Hastings Divisions. *See* Divisions
Burnley Division. *See* Division

C.

Canterbury and Faversham Division. *See* Division
Cape of Good Hope, Eastern Province, Branch. *See* Branch
Cardiff Division. *See* Division
Central Division. *See* Division
Certificates, school: resolutions of Ethical Committee, 158; Isle of Thanet Division, 66; Perth Branch, 335; Truro Division, 336
Charter. *See* Association
Chelsea, Richmond and Wandsworth Divisions. *See* Divisions
Chester Division. *See* Division
Chester and Crewe Division. *See* Division
CHURCH, Sir W. S.: Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 93
City Division. *See* Division
City and Tottenham Divisions. *See* Divisions
Committee, Ethical, 34, 157, 210; complaints against members by non-members, 34; proposed expulsion of a member, 34; assistance of divisional investigation, 34; trade and other advertisements and newspaper notices, 34, 158, 210; Division rules, 34, 158, 210; warning notices by the General Medical Council against canvassing and advertising, 34; purchase of practices, 35; advertising by a Friendly Society, 35; warning notice as to appointments, 35; travelling expenses of witnesses, 35; medical officers and insurance companies, 35, 211; canvassing and advertising in connexion with a dispensary, 35; advertisements of home for inebriates, 35; advertising of medical practitioners by newspapers, 35; ethical cases in Scotland, 35; traders' commission to medical men, 157; medical aid societies, 157; publication of photographs and biographies, 157; copy-right of the JOURNAL, 157; misleading description in the *Medical Directory*, 157, 211; Committee's recommendations, 157; anonymous complaints, 158; investigation of an ethical case, 158; gratuitous medical advice, 158; standing order as to hypothetical case, 158; medical men and public appointments, 158, 211; consultants, 158, 211; members of public bodies giving expert advice, 158; school certificates, 158; question of a temporary appointment, 210; powers of calling witnesses, 210; powers of Divisions to consider ethical cases, 210; medical advice with *Answers*, 211; results of action taken, 211; assistant opposing former principal, 211; "touting" letter to former patient, 211; question as to public appointment, 211; assurance companies offering improper inducements to prospective referees, 211; report on consultants, 211
Committee, Hospitals, 36; fees for hospital patients, 36; circulation of proposals for hospital reform, 36; resignation of chairman, 36
Committee, Irish, 33, 212; new member, 33; Poor-law Commission, 33, 212; Poor-law Association of Ireland, 34; Irish Medical Association, 34; Coroners Act Amendment Bill, 34; Connaught, 213; power of co-option, 213; next meeting, 213
Committee, Journal and Finance, 31, 36, 149, 213; proprietary preparations, 36, 149; Chloroform Committee, 36; Hospitals Committee, 36; finance, 36; new member, 36; premises, 149; Middlemore Prize, 149
Committee, Medico-Political, 33, 78, 144, 209; new member, 33; Parliamentary questions, 33; Midwives Roll, 33; payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, 33; Contract Practice Subcommittee, 33, 146, 210; deputation to the President of the Local Government Board, 33; draft clause for inclusion in the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 33, 210; introduction by the Spectacle-makers' Company of a Bill into Parliament, 33; Nurses' Registration Report, 78; Committee's recommendations, 104, 209; Lead Poisoning Subcommittee, 144; amendment of the lunacy laws, 144, 210; amendment of the Inebriates Acts, 145; Parliamentary Subcommittee, 146; substitution of property tax for income tax, 209; professional responsibility, 209; reports on recommendations of Committee, 209; vivisection, 210; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 210; Notice of Accidents Bill, 210; Workmen's Compensation Bill, 210
Committee, Organization, 35, 147, 211; Connaught Branch, 35; Medical Secretary's visits to Divisions and Branches, 35, 212; proposed formation of an Egyptian Branch, 36; forms of annual reports, 36; Division and Branch finance, 36; alterations of by-

laws, 36; Bombay Branch, 147; suggested reduced subscription in certain cases, 147; Colonial Branches finance, 147; Branch maps, 147; supplementary grants to Divisions and Branches, 148; application for a charter, 148; alteration of boundaries, 148, 212; grouping of Divisions and Branches for representative purposes, 148, 212; alteration of articles, 148; election of a member, 148; tenure of office of Representative Meeting members of Council, 148; issue of recommendations as to contract practice, 212; Branch rules, 212; conference of honorary secretaries at Leicester, 212; annual reports of Divisions and Branches, 212; district organizing secretaries, 212; Science Committee, 212; the Charter, 212; South African Medical Association, 212; resolution of North Manchester Division, 212
Committee, Premises and Library, 31, 36, 213; grants of duplicate books to Divisions, 36, 213; librarian's report, 36, 213; rebuilding of the Association premises, 36, 213; library hours, 213
Committee on puerperal morbidity, 261; report and recommendations, 261
Committee, Public Health, 150, 211; dismissal of a public vaccinator, 150; hospital isolation, 150, 211; Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 150; Public Health (Security of Tenure) Bill, 150, 211; public health matters before Parliament, 150; action of Council respecting recommendations of the Committee, 211; Bills before Parliament, 211; pending disputes, 211
Committee, Science, 148; special research library, 148; scientific grants, 149; annual meeting, Toronto, 149; co-ordination of scientific work, 149; puerperal morbidity, 149; investigation of hereditary disease, 149
Committee, Scottish, 34
Companies, assumption of titles by, 302
Connaught Division. *See* Division
Constituency, Folkestone, Dover, and Ashford, 317; annual meeting, 317; election of officers, 317; Annual Representative Meeting, 317
Contract practice (F. R. Humphreys), 79; (Dr. Blake), 185
Contract medical practice, Medico-Political Committee and, 33, 146, 210; resolutions of: Barnstaple Division, 174; Bradford Division, 214; Cardiff Division, 68; Central Division, 13; Chester Division, 213; City Division, 38; Coventry Division, 102; Eastbourne Division, 162; Guildford Division, 162; Hampstead Division, 66, 150; Lanarkshire Division, 249; Lincoln Division, 282; Liverpool (Northern) Division, 265; Northampton Division, 87; Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division, 37; Stratford Division, 86, 240; South Carnarvon and Merioneth Division, 335; South-Eastern Counties Division, 185; South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, 67; Winchester Division, 14
Co-ordination of the scientific work of the Association, resolutions of: Science Committee, 149; Bournemouth Division, 9; Central Division, 13; Chester Division, 213; Lanarkshire Division, 249; Lincoln Division, 282; Liverpool Northern Division, 265; Winchester Division, 14
Coroners Act Amendment Bill. *See* Bill
Coroners' law, resolutions of Divisions, 185
Coroners, payments of to pathologists, 16
Council, General Medical, Direct Representatives on (*see* Direct); meetings, 92, 286, 293; Executive Committee, 92; members, 92; University of Wales, 92; medical practice in Nova Scotia, 92; Council chamber, 92; medical practice in Swaziland, 92; B.Sc. in Public Health, Glasgow, 92, 293; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 92; practice by companies, 92; Sir William Thomson, 92; dental business, 92, 293; dentistry in Hong Kong, 92; President's address, 286, 293; Business Committee, 293; results of examinations, 294; Penal Cases Committee, 295; reciprocity with Japan, 295; disciplinary cases, 296, 303, 305; dental disciplinary cases, 298; Sight-testing Opticians Bill, 299, 308; assumption of titles by companies, 302; Society of Apothecaries, London, 303, 308; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 303; examination for the services, 303; quatercentenary of the University of Aberdeen, 303; Poisons and Pharmacy Bill, 304; restoration of a name, 305; report on the cycle of inspections of the final examinations, 305; report of Pharmacopoeia Committee, 307; British Medical Association and the election of Direct Representatives, 307; election of committees, 307, 309, 314; pupillage, 308; scrutiny of voting, 308; visitation and inspection of examinations, 308; proposed election of Direct Representatives by vote, 310; practical midwifery, 310; reports of committees, 312; increase in number of Direct Representatives 312; vote of thanks to chairman, 314

Council proceedings. *See* Association
Coventry Division. *See* Division
Croydon Division. *See* Division

D.

Denbigh and Flint Division. *See* Division
Dental business (General Medical Council),
293, 298

Dentistry in Hong Kong, 92

Derry Division. *See* Division

Direct representation on General Medical
Council, nominations, 55, 61, 77, 85, 101,
153, 164, 175, 238; British Medical Association
and, 307; increase in number of, 312.
Resolutions of: Bournemouth Division, 9;
Central Division, 13; City Division, 265;
Liverpool (Northern) Division, 265; Man-
chester (South), Division, 37; Salisbury
Division, 317; Torquay Division, 318; West
Bromwich Division, 184; Winchester Divi-
sion, 14

Disciplinary cases, 296, 298, 303

Dispensaries, provident, 86, 103, 213

Dispensary, Rusholme Provident, 37

Division, Altrincham, 325, 351; general meet-
ing, 325; confirmation of minutes, 325, 351;
the Division and a local medical officer of
health, 325; resignation of representative
on Branch Council, 325; vote of thanks to
Sir William Bailey, 325; annual meeting,
351; election of officers, 351; alteration of
rules, 351; associate members, 351; sana-
torium treatment of phthisis, 351; hos-
pital, 351; dinner, 351

Division, Aylesbury, 103; confirmation of
minutes, 103; hospital abuse, 103; rules of
Central Midwives Board, 103

Division, Barnstaple, 174, 252; confirmation of
minutes, 174, 252; correspondence, 174;
papers, 174, 252; case, 174; microscopic
specimens, 174; contract practice, 174; draft
charter, 174; annual meeting of Division,
174; annual report, 252; election of officers,
252; discussion, 252; entertainment at Cliff
Hydro, 252

Division, Blackburn, 314; annual meeting,
314; report of the Representatives, 314;
secretary's report, 314; election of officers,
314; Representative at annual meeting, 314;
resolutions of Lancashire and Cheshire
Branch, 314; vote of thanks, 314

Division, Bootle, 351; annual meeting, 351;
balance sheet, 351; office-bearers, 351;
candidates for General Medical Council,
351; members and the work of the Divi-
sion, 351

Division, Boston and Spalding, 335; annual
meeting, 335; confirmation of minutes, 335;
secretary's report, 335; treasurer's report,
335; election of officers, 335; associate mem-
ber, 335; programme for the year, 335;
luncheon, 335

Division, Bournemouth, 9, 158, 341; confirma-
tion of minutes, 9, 158, 341; co-ordination of
the scientific work of the Association, 9; re-
presentatives on General Medical Council, 9;
questions to parliamentary candidates, 9;
Divisional meeting, 9; next meeting, 9;
Bournemouth Medical Society, 158; title of
doctor, 158; hospital out-patient depart-
ments, 158; grants to Divisions, 158;
expenses of Representatives, 158; registra-
tion of nurses, 158; discussion, 158; election
of officers, 341; proposed Royal Charter,
342; draft ordinances, 342; draft by-laws,
342; discussion, 342

Division, Bradford, 15, 163, 214, 318; confirma-
tion of minutes, 163, 318; administrative
orders, 163; notices of motion for Repre-
sentative Meeting, 163; registration of
nurses, 163; contract medical practice,
214; appointment of committee on contract
practice, 215; nomination of officers, 318;
annual meeting of the Association in 1907,
318; voluntary notification of phthisis,
319; inquiry as to public vaccination, 319

Division, Brighton, 56, 187; confirmation of
minutes, 56, 187; next meeting, 56; Division
and Branch finance, 55; annual meeting of
Branch, 187

Division, Bristol, 281; annual meeting, 281;
proposed Royal Charter, 281; Annual Repre-
sentative Meeting, 281

Division, Burnley, 334; annual meeting, 334;
election of officers, 334

Division, Canterbury and Faversham, 161, 336;
luncheon, 161; clinical meeting, 161; medico-
political meeting, 161; confirmation of
minutes, 161; next meeting, 161, 336; regis-
tration of nurses, 161; hospital out-patient
departments, 161; resolution of Ethical
Committee, 161; police emergency fees, 161;
Representative at Annual Representative
Meeting, 161; nomination of members for
General Medical Council, 161; East Kent
and Canterbury Medical Society, 161; Divi-
sional finance, 161; messages of apology, 161;
communication from South-Eastern Branch,

161; votes of thanks, 161, 336; annual meet-
ing, 336; election of officers, 336; proposed
Royal Charter, 336; Association candidates
for General Medical Council, 336; excursion,
336; dinner, 336; annual report, 336

Division, Cardiff, 68, 251, 282; confirmation of
minutes, 68, 251; ethical and contract mat-
ters, 68; medical autobiographies, 68; Cen-
tral Midwives Board, 68; paper, 68; pro-
posed Royal Charter, 251; proposed State
registration of nurses, 251; annual meeting,
282; election of officers, 282; report of Exe-
cutive Committee, 282; Annual Representa-
tive Meeting, 282; vote of thanks to retiring
chairman, 282

Division, Central (Birmingham), 13; confirma-
tion of minutes, 13; co-ordination of scienti-
fic work, 13; ambulance work, 13; direct
representation on General Medical Council,
13; the Division and Parliamentary candi-
dates, 13; contract medical practice, 13

Division, Central (Glasgow and West of Scot-
land Branch), 325; annual meeting, 325;
confirmation of minutes, 325; reports from
secretary, 325; election of officers, 325; mat-
ters referred to Divisions, 325

Division, Chester, 213; apology for absence,
213; confirmation of minutes, 213; matters
referred to Divisions, 213; co-ordination of
scientific work, 213; candidates for General
Medical Council, 213; rules of Central Mid-
wives Board, 213; registration of nurses,
214; tea, 214

Division, Chester and Crewe, 250; annual
meeting, 250; minutes, 250; alteration of
rules, 250; report of Executive Committee,
250; election of officers, 250; proposed ap-
plication for Charter, 250; clinical and
pathological, 250

Division, City, 37, 86, 265, 314, 343; confirma-
tion of minutes, 37, 86; Division and Branch
finance, 37; special meeting, 37; repre-
sentative on Branch Entertainment Com-
mittee, 37; Annual Representative Meeting,
37, 86; Association Library, 37; facilities for
social intercourse, 38; contract medical
practice, 38; letter from Chairman of Divi-
sion, 86; letter from Chairman of Wands-
worth Division, 86; Friendly Societies and
their medical officers, 86; notices of motion
for next Representative Meeting, 86, 314;
provident dispensaries, 86; public medical
services, 86; State registration of nurses,
86; nomination of candidates for General
Medical Council, 86; out-patient depart-
ments of hospitals, 86; relationship of hos-
pitals to public medical service, 86; vote of
thanks, 86; nomination for officers in the
Branch, 265; draft Royal Charter, 265; se-
lection of candidates for General Medical
Council, 265; notices of motion for Repre-
sentative Meeting, 265; annual general
meeting, 314; annual report of Executive
Committee, 314; election of officers, 314; re-
port of delegates to conference re repre-
sentation of the Branch on Central Council,
314; nomination of representative of Branch
on Central Council, 314; first annual
dinner, 343

Division, Coventry, 36, 55, 102, 158, 239, 341; acute
rheumatism, 36; charges for private mid-
wifery cases, 36; specimens, 37, 55; medical
men and Friendly Societies, 55; minimum
fee for Friendly Societies, 55; Midwives Act,
55; fees in midwifery cases, 55, 158; contract
medical practice, 102; provident dispen-
saries, 103, 239; letters of apology, 158;
public medical services, 158; paper,
158, 239; Bradford, Rule B, 239; annual
meeting, 341; election of officers, 341; re-
port of Executive Committee, 341; pro-
posed Royal Charter, 341; vote of thanks,
341

Division, Croydon, 161, 327; the late Dr. T. R.
Adams, 161; confirmation of minutes, 161,
327; next meeting, 161, 327; papers, 161;
dinner, 161; election of officers, 327; clinical
meeting, 327; cases, 327; dinner, 327

Division, Denbigh and Flint, 160, 326; confir-
mation of minutes, 160; the Division and
Parliamentary candidates, 160; ethical
rules, 160; next meeting, 160; paper, 160;
election of officers, 326; nomination for
Central Council, 326; annual report, 326;
matters referred to Divisions, 326; autumn
meeting, 326; address, 326

Division, Derry, 214; proposed bacteriological
laboratory, 214; out-patient departments in
hospitals, 214; routine business, 214

Division, Dover, 87; confirmation of minutes,
87; rules of Central Midwives Board, 87;
statement of accounts, 87; paper, 87; vote
of thanks to the chairman, 87

Division, Dumbartonshire and Argyllshire,
159; letters, 159; constitution of Division,
159; officers and representatives, 159; sur-
plus funds, 159; proposed Association house
in Edinburgh, 159

Division, Eastbourne, 162; hospital out-
patient departments, 162; registration of
nurses, 162; contract practice, 162

Division, East Norfolk, 158; confirmation of
minutes, 158; grouping of Division, 159;

case, 159; Lowestoft Medical Institute,
159; draft charter, 159; women and chil-
dren's clubs, 159; papers for next meeting,
159

Division, Edinburgh, North East, 314; annual
meeting, 314; election of officers, 314; new
rule, 314; Annual Representative Meeting,
314; Branch and Division finance, 314

Division, Folkestone, 87, 317; confirmation of
minutes, 87, 317; duplicate books in the
library, 87; Executive Committee, 87; paper,
87; Annual Representative Meeting, 87;
demonstration, 87; election of officers, 317;
report of Executive Committee, 317;
average attendance, 317; dinner, 317

Division, Gateshead, 344; annual meeting,
344; Division picnic, 344; election of
officers, 344

Division, Glasgow Southern, 334; annual
meeting, 334; confirmation of minutes,
334; annual report, 334; election of officers,
334; Annual Representative Meeting, 334

Division, Grahamstown, 173; specimens, 173;
paper, 173; letters, etc., 173; vote of thanks,
173

Division, Guildford, 162; confirmation of
minutes, 162; paper, 162; contract practice,
162; hospital out-patient departments, 162;
Royal Charter, 162; medical practitioners
and midwives, 162; vote of thanks, 162

Division, Hampstead, 14, 66, 150, 185, 250, 343;
confirmation of minutes, 14, 66, 150, 185, 250,
343; letters of apology, 14, 66, 185, 343; Branch
Entertainment Committee, 14; diagnosis of
uterine cancer, 14; the Division and
Parliamentary candidates, 14; vote of
sympathy with Dr. Yeld, 66; resolutions
from City Division, 66; financial report,
66; proposed deputation to Parliamentary
candidates, 66; offer of Journals, 66; con-
tract practice, 66, 150, 186; Central Midwives
Board, 66; vote of thanks, 66, 344; Hamp-
stead Hospital, 150, 185; paper, 150; meet-
ings, 150; subdivisions, 150; Divisional
finance, 151; conference of Divisions, 151;
hospital abuse, 151; rules of Central Mid-
wives Board, 151; resolutions from the
Representative Meeting, 186; nomination
for officers, 250; General Medical Council
election, 250; cottage hospitals, 250; ques-
tions, 343; deputation, 343; Medical Char-
ities Committee, 343; annual report, 343;
finance, 343; Contract Practice Subcom-
mittee, 343; Library Subcommittee, 343; elec-
tion of officers and committee, 343; election
of Chairman, 343; Vice-Chairman, 344; Re-
presentatives on Branch Council, 344;
Representative to the Representative Meet-
ing, 344; Honorary Secretary, 344; sub-
committees, 344; instructions to Repre-
sentative, 344

Division, Isle of Thanet, 66, 173; confirmation
of minutes, 66, 173; school certificates, 66;
paper, 66, 174; vote of thanks, 66; the late
Dr. C. J. Harnett, 66; Division and parlia-
mentary candidates, 173; medical prac-
titioners and midwives, 174; registration
of nurses, 174; hospital administration,
174; demonstration, 174; annual meeting of
Division, 174; dinner, 174

Division, Kensington, 56, 151; representative
on Entertainment Committee, 56; the late
Dr. Campbell Pope, 56; clinical cases, 56;
vote of thanks, 56, 151; direct representa-
tives on General Medical Council, 151;
nominations for Branch officers, 151; re-
building of Association premises, 151;
Branch and Division finance, 151; paper,
151

Division, Lambeth, 265, 335; vote of con-
gratulation, 265; Wandsworth Division,
265; paper, 265, 335; visit to infirmary, 265;
confirmation of minutes, 335; election of
officers, 335; vote of thanks to retiring
secretary, 335; visit to hospital, 335

Division, Lanarkshire, 9, 249; medical pro-
fession and Parliamentary candidates, 9;
report of Ethical Committee, 9; confirma-
tion of minutes, 249; letters, 249; financial
statement, 249; election of officers, 249;
matters referred to Divisions, 249

Division, Lancaster, 266; annual meeting,
266; election of officers, 266

Division, Leicester, 343; annual meeting, 343;
election of officers, 343; annual representa-
tive meeting, 343

Division, Lincoln, 282; annual meeting, 282;
election of officers, 282; associate member
282; contract medical practice, 282; co-
ordination of scientific work, 282; hospital
out-patient departments, 282; State regis-
tration of nurses, 282; proposed Royal
Charter, 282

Division, Liverpool Central, 351; annual
meeting, 351; election of officers, 351;
annual report, 351; financial position of
the Association, 351; vote of thanks, 351

Division, Liverpool (Northern), 265, 325; con-
firmation of minutes, 265, 325; an ethical
question, 265; rules of Central Midwives
Board, 265; matters referred to Divisions,
265; notices of motion, 265, 326; report of

- Executive Committee, 325: election of office-bearers, 325; proposed Royal Charter, 326; medical officers recognized under the Elementary School Teachers (Superannuation) Act 1898, 326; illness of Dr. Adcock, 326; votes of thanks, 326
- Division, Liverpool (Southern), 64, 334: confirmation of minutes, 64, 334: the late Dr. Cregeen, 64; Central Midwives Board, 64; ethical rules, 64; the Division and parliamentary candidates, 64; annual meeting, 334; accounts for the year, 334; election of officers, 334; Annual Representative Meeting, 334
- Division, Maidstone, 327: proposed Royal Charter, 327; proposed pathological department, 327; name of representative body, 327; proposed life membership of Association, 327; Association finances, 327
- Division, Manchester (Central), 334: annual meeting, 334; election of officers, 334; annual report, 334; Annual Representative Meeting, 334
- Division, Manchester (North), 151, 282: resolutions, 151; notices of motion for Representative Meeting, 151; notifications to Medical Secretary, 151; proposed Royal Charter, 282; State registration of nurses, 282; new rules, 282; election of officers, 282; direct representatives on General Medical Council, 282
- Division, Manchester (South), 37: Rusholme Provident Dispensary, 37; standard minimum rate for midwifery cases, 37; contract practice, 37; warning notice as to canvassing and advertising, 37; direct representatives on General Medical Council, 37
- Division, Manchester West, 334, 342: annual meeting, 334, 342; election of officers, 334, 342; vote of thanks, 342; annual report, 342; Annual Representative Meeting, 342; nominations for General Medical Council election, 342; payment of Representatives, 343; proposed Royal Charter, 343
- Division, Marylebone, 159, 186, 314: confirmation of minutes, 159, 186, 314; Direct Representatives on General Medical Council, 159; Annual Representative Meeting, 159; Entertainment Committee, 159; new rules of Central Midwives Board, 159; out-patients at hospitals, 159; treatment of the sick poor, 159; expenses of representatives, 159; by-law 17, 159; title of "Dr.," 159; declaration by candidates, 159; new premises of Association, 159; candidates for Central Council, 186; ethical rules, 186; appointments, 186; proposed alteration in Article XXVII, 186; proposed change of title, 186; fees for ambulance work, 186; resolutions referred to Divisions, 186; draft Charter, 186; general meeting, 314; nominations for Branch Council, 314; meeting of representatives of metropolitan Divisions, 314; nominations for Central Council, 315; registration of nurses, 315; notices of motion referred to the Divisions, 315; annual meeting, 315; election of officers, 315; report of Executive Committee, 315; votes of thanks, 315
- Division, Monmouthshire, 318: annual meeting, 318; apologies for non-attendance, 318; installation of new chairman, 318; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 318; election of officers and council, 318; report of Executive Committee, 318; Annual Representative Meeting, 318; future meeting of Divisions, 318
- Division, Northampton, 87, 317: Representative at Representative Meeting and Honorary Secretary, 87; Executive Committee, 87; Annual Representative Meeting, 87; surplus Divisional funds, 87; matters referred to Divisions, 87; contract practice, 87; formation of Divisional library, 87; direct representatives on Council, 87; hospital management, 87; election of officers, 317; South Northamptonshire Nursing Club, 317; registration of nurses, 318
- Division, North Carnarvonshire and Anglesea, 326: annual meeting, 326; confirmation of minutes, 326; Midwives Registration Act, 326; Anglesea coroner, 326; Bangor Workhouse dispute, 326; report of Executive Committee, 327; election of officers, 327; nomination of Representative of the North Wales Branch on Central Council, 327; proposed Royal Charter, 327; agenda of Annual Representative Meeting, 327; ethical rules re contract practice and appointments, 327
- Division, North Cumberland, 284: confirmation of minutes, 284; matters referred to Divisions, 284; rules of Central Midwives Board, 284; Division areas, 284; communications, 284; dinner, 284
- Division, North Glamorgan and Brecknock, 344: annual meeting, 344; confirmation of minutes, 344; election of officers, 344; report of Executive Committee, 344; agenda of Annual Representative Meeting, 344; proposed Royal Charter, 344; Chairman's address, 344
- Division, North-West (Edinburgh Branch), 342: annual meeting, 342; confirmation of minutes, 342; election of officers and Executive Committee, 342; report of Executive Committee, 342; Annual Representative Meeting, 342; matters referred to Divisions, 342; other business, 342
- Division, Norwood, 67, 266: confirmation of minutes, 67, 266; next meeting, 67; London School of Clinical Medicine, 67; special meeting, 266; visit to hospital, 266
- Division, Oxford, 9, 151: extraordinary meeting, 9; questions to Parliamentary candidates, 9; special Parliamentary committee, 9; members present at Divisional meetings, 9; confirmation of minutes, 151; deceased members, 151; Midwives Act, 151
- Division, Portadown and West Down, 88, 252: the Division and parliamentary candidates, 88; chairman's address, 88; communications, 88; proposed Royal Charter, 252; State registration of nurses, 252; papers, 252; next meeting, 252
- Division, Reading and Maidenhead, 214: proposed Royal Charter, 214; Branch surplus funds, 214; anaesthetists and unregistered dentists, 214; apologies for absence, 214
- Division, Reigate, 174: draft Charter, 174
- Division, Richmond, 315, 326: nomination for Central Council, 315, 326; Annual Representative Meeting, 315; representative on Branch Council, 315; election of honorary secretary, 315; election of officers, 326
- Division, Rochdale, 334: annual meeting, 334; confirmation of minutes, 334; annual report, 334; balance sheet, 334; election of officers, 334; Association funds and benevolent purposes, 334; the Year Book, 334; Darnell Fund, 335; expenditure of the Association, 335; vote of thanks to the chairman, 335
- Division, St. Pancras and Islington, 38, 160, 250, 315: representative on Entertainment Committee, 38; Division and parliamentary candidates, 38; measures in Parliament, 38; lecture, 38; Sir William Collins, 160; General Medical Council, 160; address, 160; medical politics, 160; nomination for vacancies, 250; proposed Royal Charter, 251; Hampstead General Hospital, 251; vote of thanks, 251; annual meeting, 251, 315; election of officers, 315; annual report and balance-sheet, 315; Annual Representative Meeting, 315; resolution as to meetings, 315
- Division, Salisbury, 317: annual meeting, 317; confirmation of minutes, 317; letters, 317; balance-sheet, 317; election of officers, 317; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 317; vote of thanks to honorary secretary, 317; Annual Representative Meeting, 317; proposed Royal Charter, 317; Division and Branch finance, 317; rules of Central Midwives Board, 317; fees for life assurance examinations, 317; direct representation on General Medical Council, 317; paper, 317; vote of thanks to Infirmary Committee, 317
- Division, Scottish, 281: annual meeting, 281; election of officers, 281; address, 281; dinner, 281
- Division, Sevenoaks, 162: Parliamentary Committee, 162; papers, 162; General Accident Insurance Corporation, 162; dinner, 162
- Division, Singapore, 314: out-patient departments, 314
- Division, Southampton, 352: annual meeting, 352; letter, 352; confirmation of minutes, 352; election of officers, 352; Annual Representative Meeting, 352; report of Executive Committee, 352; provident dispensaries, 352; matters referred to Divisions, 352; Division and Branch finance, 352; out-patient departments, 352; registration of nurses, 352; proposed Royal Charter, 352
- Division, South Carnarvon and Merioneth, 335: annual meeting, 335; confirmation of minutes, 335; correspondence, 335; election of officers, 335; nomination of Representative of North Wales Branch on Central Council, 335; report of Executive Committee, 335; Annual Representative Meeting, 335; contract practice appointments, 335; autumn meeting, 335; discussion, 335
- Division, South Connaught, 22: appointment of honorary secretary, 22; proposed formation of Branch, 22; election of officers, 22; the profession and parliamentary candidates, 22
- Division, South-Eastern Counties, 185: confirmation of minutes, 185; matters referred to Divisions, 185; Midwives Act, 185; British Medical Benevolent Fund, 185; vote of thanks, 185
- Division, Southern, Edinburgh Branch, 333: annual meeting, 333; confirmation of minutes, 333; annual report, 333; Secretary's report, 332; election of officers, 333; income tax, 333; collection of medical fees, 334; vote of thanks to chairman, 334
- Division, Southport, 265: annual meeting, 265; election of officers, 265; report of Executive Committee, 265; matters referred to Divisions, 265
- Division, Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire, 37: contract medical practice, 37; condition at Macclesfield, 37; the Division and parliamentary candidates, 37
- Division, Stratford, 66, 86, 160, 186, 240, 352: address, 66, 160; Association library, 66; confirmation of minutes, 86, 160, 240; paper, 86; rules of Central Midwives Board, 86; medical practitioners and midwives, 86; contract medical practice, 86, 240; election of candidates for Central Council, 160, 240; candidates for General Medical Council, 160; annual dinner, 186; hospital out-patient departments, 240; registration of nurses, 240; the Ethical Committee, 240; proposed Royal Charter, 240; meeting, 352; election of office-bearers, 352
- Division, Torquay, 318: annual meeting, 318; annual report, 318; General Medical Council election, 318; election of officers, 318; an ambulance for Torquay, 318
- Division, Tottenham, 38, 86, 315: confirmation of minutes, 38, 86; abuse of out-patient departments, 38; representative on Entertainment Committee, 38; paper, 86; public vaccinators general practitioners, 86; fees for insurance examinations, 86; nominations for Central Council, 315; election of officers, 315; Annual Representative Meeting, 315; the late Dr. Tomlin, 315
- Division, Truro, 15, 336: State registration of nurses, 15; the Division and parliamentary candidates, 15; Divisional representatives and Branch meetings, 15; indecent advertisements, 15; papers, 15, 336; demonstration of cases in hospital, 15; tea, 15; next meeting, 15; school children, 336; annual meeting, 336
- Division, Wandsworth, 315: annual meeting, 315; minutes, 315; correspondence, 315; representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 315; election of officers and Committee, 315; electors to Committees, 315; annual report, 315; annual dinner, 316
- Division, Warrington, 352: annual meeting, 352; election of officers, 352
- Division, Waterford, 21: the Division and parliamentary candidates, 21; cases referred to Medico-Ethical Committee, 21; Annual Representative Meeting, 21
- Division, West Bromwich, 184: letters of apology, 184; confirmation of minutes, 184; proposed Royal Charter, 184; registration of nurses, 184; hospital out-patient departments, 184; direct representation in General Medical Council, 184; proposed annual dinner, 184
- Division, Westminster, 38, 251, 352: confirmation of minutes, 38, 251, 352; hospital abuse, 38, 251; Lupus Street Dispensary, 38; proposed conjoint meeting, 38; Annual Representative Meeting, 38; Association and the London practitioner, 38; representative on Entertainment Committee, 39; correspondence, 251; Central Council election, 251; proposed Royal Charter, 251, 352; election of officers, 352; report of Executive Committee, 352; Annual Representative Meeting, 352; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, 352
- Division, Winchester, 14, 87, 352: confirmation of minutes, 14, 352; the late Mr. Langdon, 14; contract practice, 14; direct representation on General Medical Council, 14; the Division and parliamentary candidates, 14; co-ordination of scientific work, 14; annual report, 15; presentation to Mr. T. C. Langdon, 15; papers, 15; communications, 15; financial statement, 15; scale of fees, 15, 353; appointment of medical officer of health for Winchester, 87; annual meeting, 352; election of officers, 352; annual meeting of Branch in 1907, 353; proposed alteration of rule, 353; matters referred to Division, 353; demonstration, 353; epidemic diarrhoea, 353; vote of thanks, 353; Poor-law appointment at Alresford, 353
- Divisions, Brighton, Tunbridge Wells, Eastbourne and Hastings, 87: combined meeting, 87; address, 87; the Divisions and parliamentary candidates, 87; dinner, 87
- Divisions, Chelsea, Richmond, and Wandsworth, 239: Wandsworth Cottage Hospital for Children, 239; vote of thanks, 239
- Divisions, City and Tottenham, 214: Branch and Division finance, 214; representation of Branch on Central Council, 214; paper, 214; votes of thanks, 214
- Divisions, Gateshead and Consett, 344: Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 344
- Divisions, Liverpool and Birkenhead, 159: joint meeting and dinner, 159
- Divisions, St. Helen's and Warrington, 352: Representative on Branch Council, 352; Annual Representative Meeting, 352; election of officers, 352
- "Doctor," title of. See Title
- Dorset and West Hants Branch. See Branch

Dover Division. *See* Division
Dumbartonshire and Argyllshire Division.
See Division
Dundee Branch. *See* Branch

E.

East Anglian Branch. *See* Branch
Eastbourne Division. *See* Division
East Norfolk Division. *See* Division
Eastern Province Branch. *See* Branch
Ebbw Vale dispute, 67
Edinburgh (North-East) Division. *See* Division
Edinburgh and other Branches. *See* Branches
Election, general, memoranda and questions, 1
Emergency Fund. *See* Fund
Ethical Committee. *See* Committee

F

Feeble-minded, care of, 47
Feeble-minded, Royal Commission on, 93, 105, 168. *See also* JOURNAL INDEX
Fees for ambulance work, 186
Fees in insurance examinations, 86, 315
Fees in midwifery cases, 55, 158
Fees, police emergency, 161
Folkestone Division. *See* Division
Folkestone, Dover, and Ashford constituency. *See* Constituency
Friendly Societies, medical men and, resolutions of City Division, 86; Coventry Division, 55
Friendly Societies, minimum fee for, resolutions of Coventry Division, 55
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 185
Fund, Central Emergency, proposed, 6
Fund, Metropolitan Hospital Sunday, 93. *See also* JOURNAL INDEX

G.

Gateshead Division. *See* Division
Gateshead and Consett Divisions. *See* Divisions
General Accident Assurance Corporation, 162
General election. *See* Election
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General direct representation. *See* Direct
Gibraltar Branch. *See* Branch
Glasgow Division. *See* Division
Grahamstown Division. *See* Division
Grants for scientific research. *See* Association
Guildford Division. *See* Division

H.

Halifax and Nova Scotia Branch. *See* Branch
Hampstead Division. *See* Division
Hereditary disease, investigation of, 149
Hong Kong, dentistry in, 92
Hospital, Hampstead, 185
Hospital, Wandsworth Cottage, 239
Hospital out-patient departments, 53; resolutions of: Aylesbury Division, 103; Southampton Division, 352; Bournemouth Division, 158; Canterbury and Faversham Division, 161; Central Division (Scotland), 325; City Division, 86; Derry Division, 214; Dundee Branch, 184; Eastbourne Division, 162; Guildford Division, 162; Hampstead Division, 151; Isle of Thanet Division, 174; Lanarkshire Division, 249; Lincoln Division, 282; Liverpool Northern Division, 265; Marylebone Division, 315; Northampton Division, 87; Singapore Division, 314; Southport Division, 265; Stratford Division, 240; West Bromwich Division, 184; Westminster Division, 251; West Somerset Branch, 163
Hospitals Committee. *See* Committee
Hospitals, cottage, 250
HUMPHREYS, F. R.: Contract practice, 79

I.

Inebriates Acts. *See* Acts
Insurance companies and medical officers, 35
Isle of Thanet Division. *See* Division
Irish Committee. *See* Committee

J.

Japan, reciprocity with, 295
Journal and Finance Committee. *See* Committee

K.

Kensington Division. *See* Division

L.

Lambeth Division. *See* Division
Lanarkshire Division. *See* Division
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch. *See* Branch
Lancaster Division. *See* Division
Leicester Division. *See* Division
Leinster Branch. *See* Branch
Lincoln Division. *See* Division
Liverpool Division. *See* Division
Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions. *See* Divisions
Lunacy laws, amendment of, 144, 210

M

Maidstone Division. *See* Division
Manchester Division. *See* Division
Marylebone Division. *See* Division
Matters referred to Divisions: Notices of motion, 45, 62, 78, 141, 181, 207, 342; hospital out-patient departments, 53; annual report of Council, 197. Resolutions of: Central Division (Scotland), 325; Chester Division, 213; Denbigh and Flint Division, 326; Lanarkshire Division, 249; Liverpool Northern Division, 265; Northampton Division, 87; North Cumberland Division, 248; Southampton Division, 352; South-Eastern Counties Division, 185; Southport Division, 265; Winchester Division, 353
Medical Acts Amendment Bill. *See* Bill
Medical Advertising. *See* Advertising
Medical charities, abuse of in Nottingham, 272
Medical practice in Nova Scotia, 92; in Swaziland, 92
Medical practitioners and midwives, 47, 86, 162, 174
Medical profession and parliamentary candidates. *See* Parliamentary
Medico-Political Committee. *See* Committee
Metropolitan Counties Branch. *See* Branch
Midwifery, practical, 310
Midwives Act. *See* Act
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives and medical practitioners, 47
Midwives Roll, Medico-Political Committee and, 33. *See also* Board, Central Midwives
Militia. *See* Army
Monmouthshire Division. *See* Division

N.

Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments, in the medical service of, 10, 17, 25, 40, 49, 57, 71, 82, 96, 105, 138, 154, 169, 178, 225, 242, 258, 273, 290, 322, 330, 338, 346, 354; health of, 94
New Zealand Militia. *See* Army, British
Northampton Division. *See* Division
North Carnarvonshire and Anglesea Division. *See* Division
North Cumberland Division. *See* Division

North Glamorgan and Brecknock Division. *See* Division
North Wales Branch. *See* Branch
North-West Division. *See* Division
Norwood Division. *See* Division
Notice of Accidents Bill. *See* Bill
Notices of motion. *See* Matters referred to Divisions
Nottingham, abuse of medical charities in. *See* Medical
Nova Scotia, medical practice in, 92
Nurses, State registration of, Medico-Political Committee and, 78; deputation to the Lord President, 104. Resolutions of: Barnstaple Division, 174; Border Counties Branch, 248; Bournemouth Division, 158; Bradford Division, 163; Canterbury and Faversham Division, 161; Cardiff Division, 251; Central Division (Scotland), 325; Chester Division, 214; City Division, 86; Dundee Branch, 184; Eastbourne Division, 162; Lincoln Division, 282; Manchester (North), Division, 282; Marylebone Division, 315; Northamptonshire Division, 318; Portadown and West Down Division, 252; Southampton Division, 352; South-Eastern Counties Division, 185; Southport Division, 265; Stratford Division, 240; Truro Division, 15; West Bromwich Division, 184

O.

Opticians Bill. *See* Bill
Organization Committee. *See* Committee
Oxford Division. *See* Division

P.

Parliamentary candidates, questions to. Resolutions of: Brighton, Tunbridge Wells, Eastbourne and Hastings Divisions, 87; Bournemouth Division, 9; Central Division, 13; Denbigh and Flint Division, 160; Hampstead Division, 14; Isle of Thanet Division, 173; Lanarkshire Division, 9; Liverpool (Southern) Division, 64; Oxford Division, 9; Portadown and West Down Division, 88; St. Pancras Division, 38; South Connaught Division, 22; Stockport, Macclesfield, and East Cheshire Division, 37; Truro Division, 15; Waterford Division, 21; Winchester Division, 14
Patent medicines, 173
Payments by coroners. *See* Coroners
Payment of medical men called in to assist midwives, Medico-Political Committee and, 33
Perth Branch. *See* Branch
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Bill
Poor-law Association of Ireland: Irish Committee and, 34
Poor-law Commission, Irish Committee and, 33, 212. Resolutions of: Leinster Branch, 66
Portadown and West Down Division. *See* Division
Premises and Library Committee. *See* Committee
Prevention of Corruption Bill. *See* Bill
Provident dispensaries. *See* Dispensaries
Public Health Bill. *See* Bill
Public Health Committee. *See* Committee
Public medical services, 86, 158, 213
Public vaccinators and medical practitioners, 86
Puerperal morbidity, 149, 261
Puerperal morbidity, Committee on. *See* Committee

Q.

Queensland Branch. *See* Branch

R.

Reading and Maidenhead Division. *See* Division
Reciprocity with Japan, 295
Registration of nurses. *See* Nurses

Reigate Division. *See* Division
 Richmond Division. *See* Division
 Rochdale Division. *See* Division

S.

St. Helen's and Warrington Divisions. *See* Divisions
 Salisbury Division. *See* Division
 School certificates. *See* Certificates
 Science Committee. *See* Committee
 Scientific research, grants for. *See* Association
 Scottish Committee. *See* Committee
 Scottish Division. *See* Division
 Sevenoaks Division. *See* Division
 Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch. *See* Branch
 Sick poor, treatment of, resolution of Marylebone Division, 159
 Singapore Division. *See* Division
 South Carnarvon and Merioneth Division. *See* Division
 South Connaught Division. *See* Division
 South-Eastern Counties Division. *See* Division
 South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Branch
 Southern Division. *See* Division
 Southport Division. *See* Division
 South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. *See* Branch
 South-Western Branch. *See* Branch
 Stirling Branch. *See* Branch
 Stockport, Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division. *See* Division
 Stratford Division. *See* Division
 Swaziland, medical practice in, 92
 Sydney and New South Wales Branch. *See* Branch

T.

Thibet mission escort, service with, 49
 Title of "Doctor," resolutions of Bournemouth Division, 158; Marylebone Division, 159
 Toronto, meeting of Association at. *See* Association
 Torquay Division. *See* Division
 Tottenham Division. *See* Division
 Truro Division. *See* Division
 Tuberculosis, voluntary notification of, 319

U

Ulster Branch. *See* Branch

V

Vaccination Bill. *See* Bill
 Vaccination, public, inquiry as to, 319
 Vivisection, 210
 Vital statistics, 10, 17, 22, 40, 48, 57, 73, 82, 97, 106, 138, 155, 169, 176, 194, 225, 243, 256, 272, 289, 322, 330, 338, 345, 354
 Vital statistics of London during the fourth quarter of 1905, 17; English urban mortality during the fourth quarter of 1905, 22, 57; during the first quarter of 1906, 256; epidemic mortality in London, 24, 289; Registrar-General's quarterly return, 48, 272; vital statistics of metropolitan boroughs during 1905, 73; annual report of Registrar-General for England and Wales, 194; health of English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 10, 18, 24, 40, 49, 57, 73, 82, 97, 106, 138, 155, 169, 176, 194, 225, 243, 256, 273, 289, 322, 330, 338, 345, 354
 Volunteer officers' decoration, 242, 346
 Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 17, 154, 290
 Volunteer Rifles, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 25, 72, 97, 154, 178, 226, 273, 290, 322, 330, 346

Volunteers, Honourable Artillery Company of London, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 322
 Volunteers (Rifle), promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 258
 Volunteers, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 25, 72, 97, 106, 169, 178, 258, 273, 290, 322, 330, 346
 Volunteers, Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 72, 97, 106, 154, 178, 226, 273, 290, 330
 Volunteers, Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 17, 26, 72, 97, 106, 154, 178, 273, 290, 330
 Volunteers, Honourable Artillery Company, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 97

W.

Wandsworth Division. *See* Division
 Warning notices as to appointments, Ethical Committee and, 35. *See also* JOURNAL Index
 Warrington Division. *See* Division
 Waterford Division. *See* Division
 West Bromwich Division. *See* Division
 West Somerset Branch. *See* Branch
 Westminster Division. *See* Division
 Winchester Division. *See* Division
 Workmen's Compensation Bill. *See* Bill

Y.

Year Book resolutions of Divisions and Branches, 334
 Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 25, 97, 273, 290, 330, 346
 Yorkshire Branch. *See* Branch

JUNE 30, 1906.]

[THE BRITISH
MEDICAL JOURNAL]

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1906.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I, 1906.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

- A.**
ABADIE: The bladder in a femoral hernial sac, 105
ABDERHALDEN: Bence-Jones substance in the urine, 17
Abdominal aorta. See **Aorta**
Abdominal operations, pulmonary complications after, 170
Abdominal ovariectomy during labour, 307
Abdominal pain and digestive disorders, 104
Abdominal section during pregnancy, 290
Abdominal surgery in the Russo-Japanese war, 320
ABROGAST: Life after recovery from phthisis, 371
Abscess, cerebellar, 21
Abscess (pancreatic?) in lesser peritoneal cavity, 121
Actinomycosis, copper salts in, 97
Adrenalin chloride, influence of upon toxic doses of cocaine, 32
Agglutination, and leucocytosis, 33; of bacteria, 261
Airborne infection with plague, possibility of, 314
Albuminuria, 219
Albuminuria, glycosuria and eclampsia in pregnancy, 322
Alcohol and tuberculosis, 84
ALFREDO: Diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 262
Alimentary cure of biliary fistulae, 81
ALLARIA: Nervous complications in typhoid of children, 167
Alopecia areata in schools, false, 249
ALTMANN: Local treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with radio-active mineral water, 327
AMANN: Large live lumbrici in an ovarian dermoid, 289
AMICK: Typhoid appendicitis without other intestinal lesion, 118
Amoebic dysentery. See **Dysentery**
AMREIN, O.: Tuberculin treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 63
Anaesthesia, spinal, 252
Anaesthetics, new local, 47
Anastomosis, ileo-rectal, in high cancer of rectum, 73
ANDERS, J. M.: Prophylaxis of lobar pneumonia, 232
Aneurysm, circoid of the scalp, treatment of, 54
ANGELILLO: Dimal in hyperhidrosis, 277
Angina pectoris, 69
Angioneurotic oedema involving the upper respiratory tract, 169
Ankylostomiasis, treatment of, 259
Anorexia in tuberculosis of the lungs, 330
Antibodies, passage of into the blood of nurslings, 165
Anti plague vaccination, 312
Antitetanus serum. See **Serum**
Antitubercle serum, Ravagliano's, 176; Marmorek's, 244
Antityphoid inoculation, 143
Anuria in uterine cancer, prophylaxis of, 160
ANZILOTTI: Cultivation of tubercle bacilli, 374
Aorta, abdominal, partial occlusion of, 74
APFELSTEDT: Freeing of the arms in turning the fetus, 369
APOLANT: Mixed malignant growths, 197
Appendages, inflamed, conservative treatment of, 12
Appendectomy, modified method of, 38
Appendicitis, *post-partum*, 224
Appendicitis resembling tubal gestation, 225
Appendicitis, typhoid, without other intestinal lesion, 118
Appendix, vermiform, primary carcinoma of, 181
ARNEILL, JAMES R.: Asthma, 134
Arsenic in diabetes, 243
Arsenic ferratose, 31
Arterio-sclerosis as a general disease, 152
ASCHOFF: The cervix in pregnancy, 7
Aspergillosis, acute primary pulmonary, 347
Aspirin in chorea, 311
Asthma, 134
Atony of the stomach, 18
ATTILA: Bile ducts compressed by tuberculous glands, 364
Auricle, left, pressure on the recurrent laryngeal nerve by, 345
AVISA, E.: The gastric secretions in Bright's disease, 3
AYER: Enteric cysts, 136
B.
BACCARANI: Acute primary pulmonary aspergillosis, 347
Bacilli, typhoid, differential diagnosis of, 328
Bacilli, tubercle. See **Tubercle**
B. coli and **B. typhosus**, cultural distinction between, 34
Bacillus of influenza in bronchiectasis, 67
Bacillus of leprosy, cultures of, 99
Bacteria in the normal adult intestine, 53; agglutination of, 261
Bactericidal action of glycerine, 164
Bacteriolysins in phthisis, intrapulmonary injections of, 245
BALDAUF: Primary carcinoma of vermiform appendix, 181
BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Delivery of a hydrocephalic fetus by spinal tapping, 287
Balneological treatment of old hemiplegias, 14
BALOCOCCO: Albuminuria, 219
BANDLER: Toxaemia in early ectopic pregnancy, 139
Bandl's ring, internal podalic version for, 138
BAR: internal podalic version for Bandl's ring, 138
BARDACH, L.: arsenic ferratose, 31
Bath treatment of enteric fever, 29
BAUERREISEN: Perforating duodenal ulcer in puerperium, 157
BECK, CARL: Modern treatment of fractures, 266
BEER: Blood cryoscopy and the functional activity of the kidneys, 150
Belladonna plasters, poisoning by, 357
Bence-Jones substance in the urine, 17
BENDER: Kraurosis vulvae after hysterectomy, 78
BENEDETTI, L.: Manganese as a drug, 358
BENINI: Diazo-reaction in mental disease, 234
BERGER, A.: Variations in weight during sanatorium treatment, 228
BERGER, A.: Ocular complications of pregnancy, 239
BERNARD, P.: Epidemic of diphtheria, 86
BERNHEIM, S.: Spread of tuberculosis by laundries, 132
BERRY: Influence of adrenalin chloride, upon toxic doses of cocaine, 32
BERTARELLI, E.: Reptilian tuberculosis, 344
BEVAN, A. D.: Copper salts of actinomycosis and blastomycosis, 97
BIBERGEIL: Pulmonary complications after abdominal operations, 170
Bicornate uterus. See **Uterus**
Bile, toxicity of, 247
Bile ducts compressed by tuberculous glands, 364
Biliary duct, obstruction in, 204
Biliary fistulae. See **Fistulae**
Biliary lithiasis. See **Lithiasis**
Bitters, influence of on digestion, 373
Bladder, in a femoral hernial sac, 105; operative treatment of tumours of, 220
Blastomycosis, copper salts in, 97
Blood, action of x rays on, 16
Blood changes in anatomical lesions in acute phosphorus poisoning, 115
Blood cryoscopy and the functional activity of the kidneys, 150
Blood diagnosis in forensic medicine, 215
Blood of epileptics, 231
BOGGS: Influenza bacillus in bronchiectasis, 67
BONARDI, E.: Pressure on recurrent laryngeal nerve by the left auricle, 345
BONNANI: Influence of bitters on digestion, 373
Boric acid, fate of in the body, 65
BOUCHACOURT: Fallacy of superfetation, 268
BOURDZINSKY: Caesarean section and malignant disease, 28
BOURET: Treatment of traumatic separation of tibial tubercle, 89
BOURSIER: Acute torsion of pedunculated fibroids, 59
BOYD, FLORENCE: Carcinoma of the female ureter, 174
Brain, tuberculosis of the, 278
BRAUN, H.: New local anaesthetics, 47
BRELET: Early diagnosis of measles, 280
Bright's disease, the gastric secretions in, 3
BRINDA, A.: Maretin, 230
BROCA: Removal of cerebral cysticercus, 183
Bromide of methylatropin, 294
Bronchiectasis, influenza bacillus in, 67
Broncho-pulmonary complications after operations, 263
BROWN: Pregnancy in bicornute uterus, Caesarean section, 210
BRUNI: Treatment of enuresis in children, 258
BRUNO: Action of sodium chloride in disease, 95
Burns, skin-grafting in late treatment of severe, 40
BUSCHKE: *Spirochaeta pallida* in the tissues, 148
BUTLER, W. J.: Typhoid fever in children, 35
Butter-milk in gastro-intestinal disorders of infancy, 98
BUXBAM: Treatment of constipation, 161

C.
CADÉAC: Infection of tuberculosis by the respiratory passages, 186
Caecostomy and intestinal irrigation in amoebic dysentery, 304
Caesarean section and malignant disease, 28
Caesarean section in myasthenia gravis complicated by pregnancy, 58
CALABRESE: Radium in rabies, 162
Calcareous degeneration, 66
Calcium chloride as a preventive haemostatic, 103
Calculus of Wharton's duct, 284
Camphor in treatment of phthisis, 340
Canal, parturient, injury to during labour, 106
Cancer of cervix uteri, surgery of, 288
Cancer of Fallopian tube, primary, 175
Cancer, gastric, diagnosis of, 262
Cancer of hysterectomy stump, 142
Cancer, mediastinal, treated with Roentgen rays, 193
Cancer of oesophagus, radium in, 15
Cancer, prostatic, 172; early diagnosis and radical cure of, 6
Cancer of rectum, ileo-rectal anastomosis in high, 73; radical treatment of, 184
Cancer of stomach, 85
Cancer of female ureter, 174
Cancer, uterine, 25; prophylaxis of anuria in, 160
Cancer of vermiform appendix, 181
CANTACUZENE: Toxins of tubercle bacilli, 83
CANTAS: Radical cure of femoral hernia, 153
CAPLESCO-POENARO: Treatment of thoraco-abdominal wounds, 285
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac compensation, failure of, 182
CARREL, ALEXIS: Experimental replantation of thigh, 313
CASSART: Pemphigus treated by diet free from salt, 355
CASTELLANI: Framboesia tropica (yaws), 297
Castration, early, and lesions of the skeleton, 5
Catgut, dry iodine, 122
CATHALA: Fallacy of superfetation, 268
CATTERINA: Resection of the shoulder-joint, 135
Cautery, actual, in leucorrhoea, 141
Cerebellar abscess. *See* Abscess
Cerebral cysticercus, removal of, 183
Cerebral hernia. *See* Hernia
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 51, 168, 260; the meningococcus of, 360
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, cortical facial paralysis following on, 151
Cervical sympathetic, resection of for facial neuralgia, 202
Cervix in pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Cervix uteri, tuberculosis of, 108; surgery of cancer of, 288
CHATARD, acute pericarditis complicating lobar pneumonia, 102
CHAUFFARD: Nephritis and tuberculosis, 363
CHAVANNAZ: Surgical treatment of gastrocolic fistula, 238
Chest operations, prevention of pneumothorax in, 4
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 52
Children, typhoid fever in, 35, 200; treatment of enuresis in, 258; Raynaud's disease in, 301. *See also* Infancy
Chloride of calcium. *See* Calcium
Chloride of sodium. *See* Sodium
Chloro-morphino-scopolaminic narcosis, 229
Cholecystolithiasis, 101
Cholelithiasis, Riedel's lobe and, 218; common duct, 334
Cholerrhagia, post-operative, in cases of hydatids of liver, 120
Chorea, aspirin in, 311
Chorion-epithelioma malignum, 226
Chorion-epithelioma, primary, of the tube, 26. *See also* Cancer
CIAMPIOLINI: Cerebellar abscess, 21
Cicatrizization and staphylococcic toxin, 221
CIGNOZZI: Cholecystolithiasis, 101
Cirroid aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm

CLACYS: Saccular dilatation of saphena and hernia, 321
Clitoris, laceration of, causing fatal post-partum haemorrhage, 77
Cocaine, influence of adrenalin chloride upon toxic doses of, 32
COLEY, W. B.: Erysipelas toxins in sarcoma, 128
Colitis, chronic, surgical treatment of, 24
COLLET: Heliotherapy in laryngeal tuberculosis, 147
COLLINS, J. R.: Inversion of uterus during pregnancy, 125
COMBY: Infantile mongolism, 331
Common-duct cholelithiasis, 334
Constipation, treatment of, 161
Constipation, habitual, abuse of purgatives in, 13
Constipation in chronic peritonitis, 315
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
CONTI, A.: Bath treatment of enteric fever, 29; ultimate localization of mercury in the body, 276
COOLIDGE: Lavage for the gastritis of infancy, 246
COPEU: Laryngeal stenosis after tracheotomy or intubation, 335
Copper salts in actinomycosis and blastomycosis, 97
Cord, umbilical. *See* Umbilical
Cortical facial paralysis following on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 151
COTTE: Large cysts of urachus, 267; intermittent hydropsy of gall bladder, 283
Cryoscopy, blood and the functional activity of the kidneys, 150
CULLEN: Vaginal cysts, 127; primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 175
CUMSTON, C. G.: Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 76
CURL: Caecostomy and intestinal irrigation in amoebic dysentery, 304
CURLO: Prognosis in typhoid fever, 201
CURLS: Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 52
CUSHING: Establishment of cerebral hernia, 22; surgical intervention for the intracranial haemorrhages of the newborn, 237
Cyst of ovary, haemorrhages of contorted, 109
Cysticercus, cerebral, removal of, 183
Cystitis and tuberculous nephritis in the female, 189
Cysts, enteric, 136
Cysts of neck, congenital, 376
Cysts, ovarian, tuberculous, 10
Cysts of urachus, large, 267
Cysts, vaginal, 127
Cytorrhycles luis, 179

D.

DANIEL: Haemorrhages of contorted cysts of ovary, 109
DARLINGTON, Dr.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 51
Decidua in non-gravid fibroid uterus, 208
DE LA HARPE: Large doses of morphine in treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 156
DELAGENIERE: Ileo-rectal anastomosis in high cancer of rectum, 73
DELBET: Resection of cervical sympathetic for facial neuralgia, 202
DEL CONTE, G.: Staphylococcic toxin and cicatrization, 221
DELORE, Large cysts of urachus, 267
DENTU, LE: Broncho-pulmonary complications after operations, 263
DENYS: Denys's tubercula, 309
Dermoid, ovarian, large live lumbrici in, 289
Diabetes, arsenic in, 243
Diabetes insipidus, treatment of, 372
Diabetes and stomach disorders, 2
Diazo-reaction in mental disease, 234
DICKINSON, ROBERT L.: Uterus and ovary of neurasthenia, 242
DIENST: Prolapse of female urethra in childhood and age, 339
Diet free from salt in treatment of pemphigus, 355
Digalen, 144
Digestion, influence of bitters on, 373
Digestion leucocytosis. *See* Leucocytosis

Digestive disorders and abdominal pain, 104
DIGHTON, A. A.: Inversion of uterus during pregnancy, 125
Digitalis, action of on the heart, 61
Dilatation of stomach, treatment of acute post-operative, 286
Dimal in hyperhidrosis, 277
DIONICIO, I.: Radiation in treatment of middle-ear suppuration, 274
Diphtheria, epidemic, 86; treatment of, 227; opium in laryngeal stenosis of, 256
Diphtheritis vaginae in puerperium, 9
Diplococcaemia in pneumonia, 281
DOLAND: Poisoning by belladonna plasters, 357
DOMENICO: Bromide of methylatropin, 294
DONATI, A.: Venous hyperaemia and acute inflammation, 329
DOPTER: Unity of dysentery bacilli, 149
DORAN, A.: Abdominal section during pregnancy, 290
DOWN, CHARLES N.: Cancer of the stomach, 85
DREYER: Agglutination of bacteria, 261
Drugs in heart disease, 80
DUDGEON, L. S.: Malignant teratoma of ovary, 190
DUJARIER: Post-operative cholerrhagia in cases of hydatids of the liver, 120
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Dupuytren's contraction, thiosinamin and, 211
DUVAL: Pancreatitis and biliary lithiasis, 55
Dysentery, amoebic, caecostomy and intestinal irrigation in, 304
Dysentery bacilli, unity of, 149
Dyspnoea of puberty, 233

E.

"Echymotic mask" in cases of thoraco-abdominal compression, 348
Eclampsia, 42
Eclampsia, glycosuria and albuminuria in pregnancy, 322
Eclampsia, puerperal, 124; large doses of morphine in, 156
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
EHRICH: Mixed malignant growths, 197
EINHORN MAX: Radium treatment of cancer of oesophagus, 15
Electrical irrigation in intestinal obstruction, 310
ELLIOT: Intestinal obstruction, 155
EMILE-WEIL: Cultures of the leprosy bacillus, 99
Empyema, chronic, dissection of pleura in, 350
Endocarditis and gonorrhoeal septicaemia, 346
Enteric cysts. *See* Cysts
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteroptosis, 36
Enuresis in children, treatment of, 258
Eosin, effect of on tetanus toxin, 343
Epilepsy, treatment of, 110
Epileptics, blood of, 231
Epistaxis, control of, 49
ERDMANN, JOHN F.: Digestive disorders and abdominal pain, 104
Erysipelas toxins in sarcoma, 128
Ethyl-chloride in herpes zoster, 145
ETTINGEN, Von. *See* Von
EWALD: Examination of the stomach contents, 1; abuse of purgatives in habitual constipation, 13
Examination of the stomach contents, 1
Exercises in paralysis agitans, 130

F.

Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Fallacy of superfetation, 268
Fallopian tube, consecutive simple and twin pregnancy of the same, 75; primary carcinoma of, 175; displacement of to produce sterility, 206; villous tumours of, 241. *See also* Tube
Female urethra. *See* Urethra
Femoral hernia. *See* Hernia
Femoral hernial sac, bladder in, 105
FÉRÉ, CH.: Influence of sugar on work, 192

- FETT: Conservative treatment of inflamed appendages, 12
 Fetus, hydrocephalic, delivery of by spinal tapping, 287; freeing the arms in turning the, 369
 Fever, 250
 Fever, enteric, bath treatment of, 29; in children, 35, 200; nervous complications in, 167; Ficker's serum in diagnosis of, 71; aberrant forms of, 199; prognosis in, 201
 Fever, intermenstrual, 93
 Fever, premenstrual, in tuberculous women, 46
 Fever, scarlet, helminthol as a prophylactic in, 275
 Fever, yellow, etiology of, 350
 Fibroid causing fatal intraperitoneal haemorrhage, 126
 Fibroids, pedunculated, acute torsion of, 59
 Fibroids, uterine, 25; and torsion of uterus in pregnancy, 159; malignant degeneration of, 323
 Fibroma-molluscum of vagina impeding labour, 92
 Fibromyoma, sarcomatous, 255
 Ficker's serum in diagnosis of typhoid, 71
 FISCHER: *Spirochaeta pallida* in the tissues, 148
 Fistula, biliary, alimentary cure of, 81
 Fistula gastro-colic, surgical treatment of, 238
 Fistula, uretero-cervical, after cross-birth, intraperitoneal implantation of ureter, 45
 Flagella in spirochaetes, demonstration of, 296
 Flatus vaginalis, 60
 FLEXNER: Effect of eosin upon tetanus toxin, 343
 Flies and tuberculosis, 264
 Forensic medicine, blood diagnosis in, 215
 Formaldehyde in internal diseases, 30
 Formic acid, action of on the heart, 194
 FÖRSTERLING: Roentgen rays and growing tissue, 367
 FOTHERGILL, W. E.: Injury to parturient canal during labour, 106
 Fracture of external tuberosity of tibia by indirect violence, 171
 Fractures, modern treatment of, 266
 FRANKEL: Paths of infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 216
 Framboesia tropica. *See* Yaws
 Freeing of the arms in turning the fetus, 369
 FREUND: Diphtheritis vaginae in the puerperium, 9
 FREUND, R.: Digalen, 144
 FRISCHAUER, H.: Paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral stenosis, 317
 FRUHNHOLZ: Bicornute uterus and pregnancy, 270
 FUA, Dr.: Ficker's serum in diagnosis of typhoid, 71
 FUTCHER: Xanthelasma and chronic jaundice, 119
 FUTH: Fibroma-molluscum of vagina impeding labour, 92
- G.
 Gall-bladder, intermittent hydropsy of, 283
 GAMBLE: Chronic parenchymatous nephritis, 117
 Gangrene of lower limb, *post-partum*, 352
 GARDALL: Digestion leucocytosis, 20
 GARRIGUES, LEON F.: Intraligamentous drainage for non-suppurating parametritis, 271
 Garrulitas vaginae, or flatus vaginalis, 60
 GASPARI: Treatment of diphtheria, 227
 Gastric carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Gastric secretions in Bright's disease, 3
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastritis of infancy, lavage for, 246
 Gastro-colic fistula. *See* Fistula
 Gastro-intestinal disorders of infancy, buttermilk in, 98
 Gastro-jejunoscopy, relative indications of anterior and posterior, 203
- GAUDIER: Treatment of traumatic separation of tibial tubercle, 89
 GEMMELL, J. E.: Caesarean section in myasthenia gravis complicated by pregnancy, 58
 General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 GENNARI, C.: Failure of cardiac compensation, 182
 Gestation, ectopic, 91
 Gestation, tubal, appendicitis, resembling, 225. *See also* Pregnancy
 GHISELLINI, G.: Paraganglion, 191
 GIGLIO: High-pressure inhalations in pulmonary disease, 112
 GILLMORE: Vicarious menstruation: absence of uterus and tubes, 272
 GIORDANO: Haemoantitoxin in phthisis, 146
 GUIFFRÉ: Fever, 250
 GIVEN, J. C. M.: Haematology of pregnancy, 336
 Glands, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
 GLOGNER, MAX: Menstruation in tropical countries, 94
 Glycerine, bactericidal action of, 164
 Glycosuria, in pregnancy, 8; physiological, 351
 Glycosuria, albuminuria and eclampsia in pregnancy, 322
 Gonorrhoeal septicaemia and endocarditis, 346
 GORIS: Extirpation of malignant growths of mouth, 333
 GOSS: Possibility of airborne infection with plague, 314
 GRAMEGNA: Action of α rays on the blood, 16; trigeminal neuralgia treated by radiotherapy, 111
 GRASSET: Differential diagnosis of organic and functional paralysis, 19
 GRAUSSEL: Differential diagnosis of organic and functional paralysis, 19
 GRIFFITH, W. S. A.: Sarcomatous fibromyoma, 255
 Griserin, 212
 Grocco's triangular dullness, 316
 GROSS: Lesions of the skeleton and early castration, 5
 GROUND, W. E.: Causes of failure of gynaecological operations, 44
 Growing tissue, Roentgen rays and, 367
 GRUNBAUM: Traumatic myositis ossificans, 72
 GRYZEZ: Meningococcus of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 360
 GUFFEY: Osteo-arthritis of spine (spondylitis deformans), 222
 GUINARD: Sudden death on operating table, 185
 Gunshot perforations of intestine, multiple, 302
 GUTHRIE, C. C.: Experimental replantation of thigh, 313
 Gynaecological operations, causes of failure of, 44
- H.
 HAEDICKE: Anorexia in tuberculosis of lungs, 330
 Haematology of pregnancy, 336
 Haemoantitoxin in phthisis, 146
 Haemophilia, nature of, 100
 Haemoptysis, treatment of, 325
 Haemorrhage of contorted cysts of ovary, 109
 Haemorrhage, intracranial, in newborn, surgical intervention in, 237
 Haemorrhage, intraperitoneal, for a fibroid, 126
 Haemorrhage, from laceration of clitoris, fatal *post-partum*, 77
 Haemorrhage due to low situation of placenta, 253
 Haemorrhage from diseases of uterine vessels, 79
 Haemostatic, chloride of calcium as a preventive, 103
 HALBRON: Typhoid fever in children, 200
 HALSTEAD: Partial occlusion of abdominal aorta, 74; treatment of acute post-operative dilatation of stomach, 286
 HALSTED: angioneurotic oedema involving the upper respiratory tract, 169
 HAMMERSCHLAG: Uretero-cervical fistula after cross birth, intraperitoneal implantation of ureter, 45
 HARPE, DE LA. *See* De
- HARTWELL, Radical treatment of cancer of rectum, 184
 Heart, action of digitalis, strophanthus, strychnine, and nicotine on, 61; action of formic acid on, 194
 Heart disease, certain drugs in, 80
 Heart, massage of, 251
 Heart, weak and dilated, opium in, 196
 Heart, wound of, successfully treated by operation, 87, 236
 HEIL: Lactation and menstruation, 223
 Heliotherapy in laryngeal phthisis, 147
 Helminthol as a prophylactic in scarlet fever, 275
 Hemiplegias, old, balneological treatment of, 14
 HENDRIX: Treatment of congenital luxation of hip, 303
 HERNANDEZ: Dyspepsia of puberty, 233
 Hernia, cerebral, establishment of, 22
 Hernia, femoral, radical cure of, 153
 Hernia, saccular dilatation of saphena and, 321
 Herpes zoster, ethyl chloride in, 145
 HERRINGHAM: Riedel's lobe and cholelithiasis, 218
 Heteroplastic ovarian grafting, 306
 High-pressure inhalations in pulmonary disease, 112
 Hip, treatment of congenital luxation of, 303
 Hip and knee, coexistence of congenital luxations of, 56
 Histosan, 48
 HOFFA: Marmorek's antituberculous serum, 244
 HOUGHTON, HARRIS A.: Bacteria in the normal adult intestine, 53
 HOUZEL: Ligature of inferior vena cava, 39
 HUNNER, G. L.: Actual cautery in leucorrhoea, 141
 Hydatids of liver, post-operative cholelithiasis in, 120
 Hydrocephalic fetus. *See* Fetus
 Hydropericardium and syphilitic nephritis, 235
 Hydropsy of gall bladder, intermittent, 283
 Hyperaemia, venous. *See* Venous
 Hyperhidrosis, dimal in, 277
 Hyperpyrexia, 198
 Hypertrophied kidney. *See* Kidney
 Hypertrophy, prostatic. *See* Prostatic
 Hypnotic, proposal as, 293
 Hysterectomy, kraurosis vulvae after, 78
 Hysterectomy stump, cancer of, 142
- I.
 Ileo-rectal anastomosis. *See* Anastomosis
 Infancy, buttermilk in gastro-intestinal disorders, 98; lavage for gastritis of, 246
 Infant, malignant tumour of suprarenal capsule in, 349
 Infantile debility, subcutaneous injection of sea-water in, 114
 Infantile mongolism, 331
 Inflammation, acute, and venous hyperaemia, 329
 Influenza bacillus in bronchiectasis, 67
 Inoculation, antityphoid, 143
 Intermenstrual fever. *See* Fever
 Internal diseases, formaldehyde in, 30
 Interstitial pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Intestinal irrigation and caecostomy in amoebic dysentery, 304
 Intestinal obstruction, 155; electrical irrigation of, 310
 Intestinal surgery, 265
 Intestine, normal adult, bacteria in, 53; multiple gunshot perforations of, 302; formation of mucus and mucous membrane in, 375
 Intracranial haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Intraligamentous drainage for non-suppurating parametritis, 271
 Intraperitoneal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Intrapulmonary injections of bacteriolysins in phthisis, 245
 Intubation, laryngeal stenosis after, 335
 Iodine catgut, dry, 122
 ISAJA, A.: Isotachiol, 129
 Isotachiol, 129

J.
JARDINE, R.: Eclampsia, 42
Jaundice, xanthelasma in chronic, 119
JAYLE: Kraurosis vulvae after hysterectomy, 78
JESSEN: Symphysiotomy after failure of pubiotomy, 186
JEX-BLAKE: Agglutination of bacteria, 261

K.
KAKOWSKI: Action of digitalis, strophanthus, strychnine, and nicotine upon the heart, 61
KALISCHER, S.: Propenal as a hypnotic, 293
KAMANN: Sarcoma of female urethra, 308
KANNEGIESER: Interstitial or tubo-uterine pregnancy, 90
KARWACKI, L.: Ravagliano's antitubercle serum, 176
KAUFMANN, MARTIN: Atony of the stomach, 18
KERR, J. M. MUNRO: Rupture of uterus during pregnancy through cicatrix of Caesarean section wound, 57
Kidney, hypertrophied, removed during pregnancy, 43
Kidneys, blood cryoscopy and the functional activity of, 150
KINYOUN, J. J.: Bactericidal action of glycerine, 164
KLATT, H.: Enteroptosis, 36
KLOTT, OSKAR: Calcareous degeneration, 66
Knee and hip, coexistence of congenital luxations of, 56
KOLLE: Anti plague vaccination, 312
KOLLIKER: Modified method of appendectomy, 38
KOPETZKY: Lumbar puncture, 361
KOSMINSKI: Garrulitas vaginae or flatus vaginalis, 60
KOSOW-GERRONAY, E.: Fatal *post-partum* haemorrhage for laceration of clitoris, 77
KOUNDJY: Massage in neuritis and polyneuritis, 356
Kraurosis vulvae after hysterectomy, 78
KRAUS: Premenstrual fever in tuberculous women, 46
KROGIUS: Treatment of cirroid aneurysm of the scalp, 54
KUDICKE: Prophylactic use of quinine, 82
KULN: Removal of naso-pharyngeal growths, 365
KUMMELL: The operative treatment of suppurative meningitis, 23
KÜSTER, K.: Griserin, 212

L.
LABAZINE: Regeneration of suprarenal tissue, 298
Labour, impeded by fibroma-molluscum of vagina, 92; injury to parturient canal during, 106; abdominal ovariotomy during, 307
Lactation and menstruation, 223
LAIGUEL-JAVASTINE: Tuberculosis of the brain, 278
Laminectomy and section of nerve-roots in neuralgia, 154
LANDOLFI: "Phonacoscopy," 180
Laparotomies, five on one patient, 140
LAPOINTE: Malignant tumour of suprarenal capsule in an infant, 349
Laryngeal nerve. *See* Nerve
Laryngeal stenosis of diphtheria, opium in, 256; after tracheotomy or intubation, 335
Laryngeal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
LASSAREW, A.: Exercises in paralysis agitans, 130
LA TORRE, F.: Passage of antibodies into the blood of nurslings, 165
Laundries, spread of tuberculosis by, 132
Lavage for gastritis of infancy, 246
LAZARUS: Spinal anaesthesia, 252
LE DENTU. *See* Dentu
LEBOU: Electrical irrigation in intestinal obstruction, 310
LECÈNE: Cancer of a hysterectomy stump, 142; malignant tumour of suprarenal capsule in an infant, 349
LEGUEU: Prophylaxis of anuria in uterine cancer, 160

LENEG: Rupture of rectus abdominis in cavalrymen, 137
LENABLE: Bile ducts compressed by tuberculous glands, 364
LENORMANT: Massage of the heart, 251
LENZI, L.: Congenital cysts of neck, 376
LEONARDI: Epidemic of measles, 217
LEPAGE: Torsion of uterus and uterine fibroids in pregnancy, 159
Leprosy bacillus, cultures of, 99
Lesions of the skeleton and early castration, 5
Leucocytosis and agglutination, 33
Leucocytosis, digestion, 20
Leucorrhoea, actual cautery in, 141
LEYDEN, E. v.: Roentgen rays in medicine, 282
Life after recovery from phthisis, 371
Ligature of inferior vena cava, 39
Light, excessive, causing a neurasthenic state, 68
Liquor amnii of rabbits, 254
Lithiasis, biliary, and pancreatitis, 55
Liver, constricted, 299
Liver, post-operative cholerrhagia in cases of hydatids of, 120
LIVIERATO: Action of formic acid on the heart, 194; intrapulmonary injections of bacteriolysins in phthisis, 243
Lobar pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
LOEFFLER: Differential diagnosis of typhoid bacilli, 328
LOEWY: Ocular complications in pregnancy, 239
LOGGIA: Prognosis in typhoid fever, 201
LOGRASSO: Blood of epileptics, 231
LONGRIDGE, C. N.: Puerperal eclampsia, 124
LORD: Flies and tuberculosis, 264
LORENTE, EUGENIO: Aberrant forms of typhoid, 199
LORENZELLI: Chloro-morphino-scopolaminic narcosis, 229
Lower limb, *post-partum* gangrene of, 352
Lumbar puncture, 361
Lumbri in ovarian dermoid, large live, 289
Lung tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Lupus vulgaris, treatment of, 177
Luxation of hip and knee, coexistence of congenital, 56; treatment of, 303
Lymphocytosis, active, 279

M.
MCDONALD, ELLICE: Puerperal infection, 207
MACÉ: Subcutaneous injections of seawater in infantile debility, 114
MACLEAN, F. J.: Chronic inversion of uterus, 353
Malignant disease and Caesarean section, 28
Malignant growths, mixed, 197; of mouth, extirpation of, 333
Malignant tumour, excision of chest wall for, 366. *See also* Cancer
MANDOUL, A.: Cortical facial paralysis following on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 151
Manganese as a drug, 358
MARCHETTI: Stovaine as a local anaesthetic, 178
MARCHOUX: Etiology of yellow fever, 359
Maretin, 230
Marmorek's antituberculous serum, 244
MARX, S.: Treatment of puerperal septic diseases, 305
Massage of the heart, 251
Massage in neuritis and polyneuritis, 356
MASSALONGO: Aspirin in chorea, 311
MATERAZZI: Rabies, 318
MAYO: Relative indications of anterior and posterior gastro-jejunostomy, 203
Measles, early diagnosis of, 280
Measles, epidemic of, 217
Measles, prevention of the complications of, 96
Medicine, forensic, blood diagnosis in, 215
Medicine, Roentgen rays in, 282
MEIXNER: Prophylactic use of quinine, 82
MELTZER: Toxicity of bile, 247
MELZI: Yeast in treatment of tonsillitis, 213

MEMMI: Diplococcaemia in pneumonia, 281
MENDEZ: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 260
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal
Meningitis, suppurative, the operative treatment of, 23
Meningococcus of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 360
MENSE, C.: Roentgen rays in sleeping sickness, 195
Menstruation, in tropical countries, 94
Menstruation and lactation, 223
Menstruation, vicarious, absence of uterus and tubes, 272
Mental disease, diazo-reaction in, 234
Mercury in the body, ultimate localization of, 276
Methylatropin, bromide of, 294
MEYER: Umbilical surgery on the newborn child, 27
MICHEL: Post-partum appendicitis, 224
MICHELEAU: Pemphigus treated by diet free from salt, 355
Middle-ear suppuration, radiation in, 274
Miliary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
MINCHIN: Consecutive simple and twin pregnancy in the same Fallopian tube, 75
Mineral water, radio-active, in local treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 327
MINERVINI: Angina pectoris, 69
MIRABEAU: Tuberculous nephritis and cystitis in the female, 189
MISEROCAP: Helminthol as a prophylactic in scarlet fever, 275
Mitral stenosis, paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve in, 317
MOHR, H.: Thiosinamine in traumatic strictures, 292
MÖLLER: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 8
MORGENROTH: Quinine prophylaxis, 370
Mongolism, infantile, 331
Morphine, large doses of in the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 156
MORRIS, ROBERT T.: Heteroplastic ovarian grafting, 306
MOSCHCOWITZ: Dry iodine catgut, 122
MOUCHOTTE: Torsion of uterus and uterine fibroids in pregnancy, 159
Mouth, extirpation of malignant growths of, 333
Mucus and muco-membrane, formation of in the intestines, 375
MULFORD, H. J.: Control of epistaxis, 49
MUSSEY: Opium in myocarditis, weak and dilated heart, 196
Myasthenia gravis, Caesarean section in, complicated by pregnancy, 58
Myocarditis, opium in, 196
Myositis ossificans, traumatic, 72

N.
Narcosis, chloro-morphino-scopolaminic, 229
Nasal cavity, penetrating wounds of, 319
Naso-pharyngeal growths, removal of, 365
NEBESKY: Primary tuberculosis of uterus and tubes, 11
Neck, congenital cysts of, 376
NEISSER: Blood diagnosis in forensic medicine, 215
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous, 117
Nephritis, syphilitic, and hydropericardium, 235
Nephritis and tuberculosis, 363
Nephritis, tuberculous, and cystitis in the female, 189
Nerve, recurrent laryngeal, paralysis of, in mitral stenosis, 317
Nerve, pressure on, by left auricle, 345
Nervous complications in typhoid of children, 167
NEUMANN: Balneological treatment of old hemiplegias, 14
Neuralgia, facial, resection of cervical sympathetic for, 202
Neuralgia, laminectomy and section of nerve-roots in, 154
Neuralgia, trigeminal, treated by radiotherapy, 111
Neurasthenia, uterus and ovary of, 242
Neurasthenic state caused by excessive light, 68

- Neuritis, massage in, 356
Newborn child, umbilical surgery on, 27; surgical intervention for intracranial haemorrhages in, 237
NICOLINI: Treatment of rectal prolapse by paraganglin, 257
Nicotine, action of on the heart, 61
NOGUCHI: Effect of eosin upon tetanus toxin, 343
NOVÉ-JOSSERAUD: Paralytic scoliosis, 362
NOVY: Syphilis and pregnancy, 337
Nurslings, passage of antibodies into the blood of, 165
- O.
Obstruction of common biliary duct, 204
Ocular complications of pregnancy, 239
Oedema, angioneurotic, involving the upper respiratory tract, 169
OEHLER: Laminectomy and section of nerve roots in neuralgia, 154
Oesophagus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
ONUF: Blood of epileptics, 231
Operating table, sudden death on, 185
Operative treatment of heart. *See* Heart
Opium in myocarditis, weak and dilated heart, 196; in laryngeal stenosis of diphtheria, 256
Organic and functional paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Osteoarthritis of spine, 222
Otitis, scarlatinal, treatment of, 342
Ovarian cysts. *See* Cysts
Ovarian dermoid. *See* Dermoid
Ovarian grafting, heteroplastic, 306
Ovariectomy during labour, abdominal, 307
Ovary, malignant teratoma of, 190
Ovary and uterus of neurasthenia, 242
Ozaena, treatment of, 273
- P.
PAGE, CHARLES E.: Curative treatment of pneumonia, 113
PALERMO: Pathogenesis of simple gastric ulcer, 131
Pancreatic abscess. *See* Abscess
Pancreatitis and biliary lithiasis, 55
PANTALONI: Intestinal surgery, 265
PAPALE: "Phonacoscopy," 180
Paralysis, organic and functional, differential diagnosis of, 19
Paralysis agitans, exercises in, 130
Paralysis, cortical facial, following on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 151
Paralysis, general, and syphilis, 332
Paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral stenosis, 317
Paralytic scoliosis, 362
Paraganglin, 191; treatment of rectal prolapse by, 257
Parametritis, intraligamentous drainage for non-suppurating, 271
Paravaginal section, 338
Parenchymatous nephritis. *See* Nephritis
Parturient canal. *See* Canal
PATEL: Alimentary cure of biliary fistulae, 81
PATER: Typhoid fever in children, 200
Pathogenesis of simple gastric ulcer, 131
Paths of infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 216
PATON, NOEL: Digestion leucocytosis, 20
PAUCHET: Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 24; abscess (pancreatic?) of lesser peritoneal cavity, 121
PAUSINI: Tracheal tugging, 133
Pedunculated fibroids. *See* Fibroids
PELLEGRINI, A.: Congenital cysts of neck, 376
Pelvic surgery and the bacteriology of peritonitis, 324
Pemphigus treated by diet free from salt, 355
PENA, PRUDENCIA DE: Calculus of Wharton's duct, 284
Penetrating wounds of the nasal cavity, 319
PEPERE, A.: Cultural distinction between *B. coli* and *B. typhosus*, 34
PERGOLA: Preventive use of antitetanus serum, 341
Pericarditis, acute, complicating lobar pneumonia, 102
Perineal lacerations, a factor in, 158
Peritonitis, bacteriology of, pelvic surgery and, 324
Peritonitis, chronic, constipation in, 315
PERRIN: Syphilis and general paralysis, 332
PETITJEAN: Treatment of haemoptysis, 325
PETRONI: Action of sodium chloride in disease, 95
PFAHLER, G. E.: Treatment of mediastinal carcinoma with Roentgen rays, 193
PFEIFFER-KOLLES: Antityphoid inoculation, 143
"Phonacoscopy," 180
Phosphorus poisoning, blood changes in anatomical lesions in acute, 115
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
PIC: Treatment of haemoptysis, 325
PICQUÉ: Wound of heart successfully treated by operation, 87; multiple gunshot perforations of intestine, 302
PICQUET: Saccular dilatation of saphena and hernia, 321
PINI: Diazo-reaction in mental disease, 234
PINNA: G., Prevention of the complications of measles, 96
PIQUAND: Uterine fibroids and uterine cancer, 25
Placenta, haemorrhage due to low situation of, 253
Placenta praevia in multipara, fatal haemorrhage on tenth day, 107
Plague, possibility of airborne infection with, 314
Pleura, dissection of in chronic empyema, 350
Pneumonia, curative treatment of, 113
Pneumonia, diplococcaemia in, 281
Pneumonia, lobar, complicated by acute pericarditis, 102; prophylaxis of, 232
Pneumonia, prevention and treatment of, 295
Pneumothorax, prevention of, in operations on the chest, 4
Podalic version for Bandl's ring, internal, 138
Poisoning by belladonna plasters, 357
Poisoning, phosphorus. *See* Phosphorus
POLLESSON: Tuberculous ovarian cysts, 10
Polyneuritis, massage in, 356
POSNER, C.: Treatment of diabetes insipidus, 372
Post-partum appendicitis, 224
POTTERAT: Fracture of the external tuberosity of the tibia by indirect violence, 171
POTOCKI: Threatened rupture of uterus, Caesarean section *versus* symphysiotomy, 354
POZZI: Stercoral tumours, 123
Pregnancy, abdominal section during, 290
Pregnancy in bicornute uterus, 270; Caesarean section, 210
Pregnancy, cervix in, 7
Pregnancy complicating Caesarean section in myasthenia gravis, 58
Pregnancy, consecutive simple and twin, in the same Fallopian tube, 75
Pregnancy, ectopic, toxæmia in early, 139
Pregnancy, glycosuria in, 8, 351; glycosuria, albuminuria and eclampsia in, 322
Pregnancy, haematology of, 336
Pregnancy, interstitial, 90
Pregnancy, inversion of uterus during, 125
Pregnancy, ocular complications of, 239
Pregnancy, physiological glycosuria of, 351
Pregnancy, removal of hypertrophied kidney during, 43
Pregnancy, torsion of uterus and uterine fibroids in, 159
Pregnancy, toxæmia of, 187
Pregnancy, rupture of uterus during, through cicatrix of Caesarean section wound, 57
Pregnancy, pyelonephritis of, 76
Pregnancy and syphilis, 337
Pregnancy, tubo-uterine, 90
Pregnancy, pernicious vomiting of, 173, 205
Premenstrual fever. *See* Fever
PRIEUR: Surgical treatment of chronic colitis, 24
Prolapse of female urethra in childhood and age, 339
Propional as a hypnotic, 293
Prostatic carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Prostatic hypertrophy, local treatment of with radio-active mineral water, 327
PRYOR, JOHN H.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 37
Psychoses and the puerperium, 269
Puberty, dyspepsia of, 233
Pubiotomy, symphysiotomy after failure of, 186
Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
Puerperal infection, 207
Puerperal septic diseases, treatment of, 305
Puerperium, diphtheritis vaginae in, 9; perforating duodenal ulcer in, 157; and psychoses, 269
Pulmonary complications after abdominal operations, 170
Pulmonary disease, high pressure inhalations in, 112
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Purgatives in habitual constipation, abuse of, 13
PUSATERI: Penetrating wounds of the nasal cavity, 319
Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 76
Pyrexia of tuberculosis, 70
- Q.
QUADRONE: Action of x rays on the blood, 16
QUADROS, DE J. I.: Hyperpyrexia, 198
QUÉNU: Pancreatitis and biliary lithiasis, 55; operative treatment of wounds of heart, 236
Quinine, prophylactic use of, 82, 370
QUINTON: Subcutaneous injection of sea water in infantile debility, 114
- R.
Rabbits, liquor amnii of, 254
Rabies, 318; radium in, 162
Radiation in treatment of middle-ear suppuration, 274
Radio-active mineral water in local treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 327
Radiotherapy in trigeminal neuralgia, 111
Radium, in cancer of oesophagus, 15; in rabies, 162. *See also* X rays, Roentgen
RANDLE, WILLIAM H.: Ectopic gestation, 91
RANSOHOFF: Dissection of pleura in chronic empyema, 350
RAUZIER: Treatment of acute articular rheumatism, 291
Ravagliano's antitubercle serum, 176
RAW, NATHAN: Chorion-epithelioma malignum, 226
Raynaud's disease in children, 301
Recalcification, tuberculosis and, 326
Rectal prolapse treated by paraganglin, 257
Rectum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Rectus abdominis, rupture of in cavalrymen, 137
Recurrent laryngeal nerve. *See* Nerve
Regeneration of suprarenal tissue, 298
RENDU: Glycosuria, albuminuria, and eclampsia in pregnancy, 322
RÉNON, LOUIS: Tuberculosis and recalcification, 326
Replantation of thigh, experimental, 313
Reptilian tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Resection of shoulder joint, 135; of cervical sympathetic for facial neuralgia, 202
Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes, 52
Respiratory passages, infection of tuberculosis by, 166
Respiratory tract, angioneurotic oedema involving the upper, 169
Rheumatism, treatment of acute articular, 291
RIBBERT: Miliary tuberculosis, 116
RICHELOT: Tuberculosis of cervix uteri, 108
Riedel's lobe and cholelithiasis, 218

- RIES, EMIL: Surgery of cancer of cervix uteri, 288
- RISSEL: Primary chorion-epithelioma of the tube, 26
- RIVA: Formation of mucus and mucous membrane in the intestines, 375
- RIXFORD: Excision of portions of the chest wall for malignant tumour, 366
- ROBINSON, BEVERLEY: Prevention and treatment of pneumonia, 295
- ROBLLOT, A.: Spread of tuberculosis by laundries, 132
- ROBSON, MAYO: Common-duct cholelithiasis, 334
- ROCKEY, A. E.: Displacement of Fallopian tubes to produce sterility, 206
- Roentgen rays, in treatment of mediastinal carcinoma, 193; in sleeping sickness, 195; in medicine, 282; and growing tissue, 367. *See also* Radium, X Rays
- ROLLIN: Sarcoma of vagina in childhood, 209
- ROSSI, F.: Bath treatment of enteric fever, 29
- ROST: Fate of boric acid in the body, 65
- ROSTOSKI: Bence-Jones substance in the urine, 17
- ROYET: Treatment of ozaena, 273
- RUDAUX: Placenta praevia in multipara, fatal haemorrhage on tenth day, 107; vomiting of pregnancy, 173; haemorrhage due to low situation of placenta, 253; physiological glycosuria of pregnancy, 351
- RUDOLPH: Opium in the laryngeal stenosis of diphtheria, 256
- RUGE, E.: Primary tuberculosis of stomach, 248
- Rupture. *See* Hernia
- Rupture of uterus. *See* Uterus
- Rupture of rectus abdominis in cavalrymen, 137
- S.
- SABOURAUD: False alopecia areata in schools, 249
- Saccular dilatation of saphena and hernia, 321
- SACHS: Blood diagnosis in forensic medicine, 215
- SAHLI: Nature of haemophilia, 100
- SALANT: Toxicity of bile, 247
- Sanatorium treatment, variations in weight during, 228
- Saphena, saccular dilatation of, and hernia, 321
- Sarcoma, erysipelas toxins in, 128
- Sarcoma of female urethra, 308
- Sarcoma of vagina. *See* Vagina
- Sarcomatous fibromyoma, 255. *See also* Cancer
- SARGENT, P. W. G.: Pelvic surgery and the bacteriology of peritonitis, 324
- SATTERTHWAITE, THOMAS E.: Certain drugs in heart disease, 80
- SAWYER, JOHN P.: Stomach disorders and diabetes, 2
- SAWYER, J.: Tubercle bacilli extract, 62
- Scalp, cirroid aneurysm of, treatment of, 54
- Scarlatinal otitis. *See* Otitis
- Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
- SCHAUTA: Hypertrophied kidney removed during pregnancy, 43; torsion of tubal sac at term, 188
- SCHIFFON, O.: Radical treatment of varicocele, 88
- Schools, false alopecia areata in, 249
- SCHUHL: Post-partum gangrene of lower limb, 352
- Sciatica, treated by physical methods, 163
- Scoliosis, paralytic, 362
- Sea water, subcutaneous injections of in infantile debility, 114
- SENCERT: Lesions of the skeleton and early castration, 5
- SENNI, G.: Constricted liver, 299
- Septicaemia, gonorrhoeal. *See* Gonorrhoeal
- Serum, antitetanus, preventive use of, 341
- Serum, antitubercle, Ravagliano's, 176; Marmorek's, 244
- SHIPPS, WILLIAM H.: A factor in perineal lacerations, 158
- Shoulder-joint, resection of, 135
- SIEGEL: *Cytorrhyses luis*, 179
- SIMOND: Etiology of yellow fever, 359
- SIMPSON: Haemorrhage from diseases of uterine vessels, 79
- SINCLAIR, W.: Paravaginal section, 338
- SIPPEL: Deciduoma in non-gravid fibroid uterus, 208
- Skeleton, lesions of, and early castration, 5
- Skin diseases, x rays in, 214
- Skin grafting in late treatment of severe burns, 40
- Sleeping sickness, Roentgen rays in, 195
- SMITH, LAPHORN: Appendicitis resembling tubal gestation, 225
- SMITH, R. GREIG: Agglutination and leucocytosis, 33
- Sodium chloride, action of in disease, 95
- SOMMELET: Raynaud's disease in children, 301
- SOMMER, E.: Treatment of sciatica by physical methods, 163
- SONDERN: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 187
- SPENCER, H. R.: Abdominal ovariectomy during labour, 307
- SPIELMANN: Syphilis and general paralysis, 332
- Spinal anaesthesia, 252
- Spinal tapping, delivery of hydrocephalic fetus by, 287
- Spine, osteoarthritis of, 222
- SPINEAU: Therapeutic action of thermidine, 64
- SPIRIG, W.: Transient stenosis of superior vena cava in pulmonary tuberculosis, 300
- Spirochaeta pallida*, 50; in the tissue, 148
- Spirochaetes, demonstration of flagella in, 296
- Spondylitis deformans, 222
- SPRAGUE: Treatment of scarlatinal otitis, 342
- Staphylococci toxin and cicatrization, 221
- STEIN: Fatal intraperitoneal haemorrhage from a fibroid, 126
- STENGEL, ALFRED: Arteriosclerosis as a general disease, 152
- Stenosis, laryngeal. *See* Laryngeal
- Stercoral tumours. *See* Tumours
- Sterility, displacement of Fallopian tubes to produce, 206
- STIERLIN, R.: Histosan, 48
- STOKES: Typhoid appendicitis without other intestinal lesion, 118
- Stomach, atony of, 18
- Stomach, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Stomach contents, examination of, 1
- Stomach, dilatation of, treatment of acute post-operative, 286
- Stomach disorders and diabetes, 2
- Stomach, complete extirpation of, 368
- Stomach, primary tuberculosis of, 248
- STROSS: Buttermilk in gastro-intestinal disorders of infancy, 98
- Stovaine as a local anaesthetic, 178
- STRONG: Anti plague vaccination, 312
- Strophanthus, action of on the heart, 61
- Strychnine, action of on the heart, 61
- Subcutaneous injection of sea water in infantile debility, 114
- Sugar, influence of on work, 192
- Superfetation, fallacy of, 268
- Suprarenal capsule, malignant tumour of in an infant, 349
- Suppurative meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- Suprarenal tissue, regeneration of, 298
- Surgical intervention for the intracranial haemorrhages of the newborn, 237
- Surgical treatment, of chronic colitis, 24; of gastro-colic fistula, 238
- Symphiotomy after failure of pubiotomy, 186
- Syphilis and general paralysis, 332; and pregnancy, 337
- Syphilitic nephritis and hydropericardium, 235
- T.
- TÉDENAT: Villous tumours of Fallopian tubes, 241
- TENHOLT: Treatment of ankylostomiasis, 259
- Teratoma of ovary, malignant, 190
- TERRIER: Post-operative cholerrhagia in cases of hydatids of liver, 120
- TESCHEMACHER: Thiosinamin in Dupuytren's contraction, 211
- Tetanus toxin, effect of eosin upon, 343
- THAYER: Gonorrhoeal septicaemia and endocarditis, 346
- Thermidine, therapeutic action of, 64
- THESING, C.: *Spirochaeta pallida*, 50
- Thigh, experimental replantation of, 313
- Thiosinamin, in Dupuytren's contraction, 211; in traumatic strictures, 292
- Thoraco-abdominal compression, "echymotic mask" in cases of, 348
- Thoraco-abdominal wounds, treatment of, 285
- Tibia, fracture of the external tuberosity of by indirect violence, 171
- Tibial tubercle. *See* Tubercle
- Tonsillitis, yeast in treatment of, 213
- Torsion of pedunculated fibroids, 59; of tubal sac at term, 188
- TOUBERT: Chloride of calcium as a preventive haemostatic, 103
- Toxaemia in early ectopic pregnancy, 139
- Toxicity of bile, 247
- Toxin, tetanus. *See* Tetanus
- Toxins of tubercle bacilli. *See* Tubercle
- Tracheal tugging, 133
- Tracheotomy, laryngeal stenosis after, 335
- Traumatic strictures, thiosinamin in, 292
- TREGEL: Prevention of pneumothorax in operations on the chest, 4
- Triangular dullness, Grocco's, 316
- TRIDON: Coexistence of congenital luxations of hip and knee, 56
- Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
- Tropical countries, menstruation in, 94
- Tubal gestation. *See* Gestation
- Tubal sac, torsion of at term, 188
- Tube, primary chorion-epithelioma of the, 26. *See also* Fallopian
- Tubercle bacilli, extract, 62; toxins of, 83; cultivations of, 374
- Tubercle, tibial, treatment of traumatic separation of, 89
- Tuberculin, Denys's, 309
- Tuberculin treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 62
- Tuberculosis and alcohol, 84
- Tuberculosis of the brain, 278
- Tuberculosis, camphor in treatment of, 340
- Tuberculosis of cervix uteri, 108
- Tuberculosis and flies, 264
- Tuberculosis, haemoantitoxin in, 146
- Tuberculosis, infection of by the respiratory passages, 166
- Tuberculosis, interpulmonary injections of bacteriolysins in, 245
- Tuberculosis, laryngeal, heliotherapy in, 147
- Tuberculosis, laundries and spread of, 132
- Tuberculosis, life after recovery from, 371
- Tuberculosis of lungs, anorexia in, 330
- Tuberculosis, miliary, 116
- Tuberculosis and nephritis, 363
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 37; tuberculin treatment of, 63; paths of infection in, 216; transient stenosis of superior vena cava in, 300
- Tuberculosis, pyrexia of, 70
- Tuberculosis and recalcification, 326
- Tuberculosis, reptilian, 344
- Tuberculosis, primary, of stomach, 248
- Tuberculosis of uterus and tubes, 11
- Tuberculous nephritis. *See* Nephritis
- Tuberculous glands compressing bile ducts, 364
- Tuberculous ovarian cysts. *See* Cysts
- Tuberculous women, premenstrual fever in, 46
- Tubes and uterus, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
- Tubo-uterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- TUFFIER: Obstruction of common biliary duct, 204
- Tumour, malignant, of suprarenal capsule in an infant, 349; excision of portions of chest wall for, 366
- Tumours of bladder, operative treatment of, 220
- Tumours, stercoral, 123

Tumours, villous, of Fallopian tubes, 241
Typhoid appendicitis. *See* Appendicitis
Typhoid bacilli. *See* Bacilli
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer, perforating duodenal, in puerperium, 157
Ulcer, gastric, pathogenesis of, 131
Umbilical cord, short, diagnosis of, before and during parturition, 41
Umbilical surgery on the newborn child, 27
Urachus, large cysts of, 267
Uretero-cervical fistula. *See* Fistula
Urethra, female sarcoma of, 308; prolapse of in childhood and age, 339
Urine, Bence-Jones substance in, 17
Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
Uterine fibroids. *See* Fibroids
Uterine vessels, haemorrhage from diseases of, 79
Uterus, bicornute, pregnancy in, 270; Caesarean section, 210
Uterus, inversion of during pregnancy, 125; chronic inversion of, 353
Uterus, non-gravid fibroid, deciduoma in, 208
Uterus, threatened rupture of: Caesarean section versus symphysiotomy, 354
Uterus and ovary of neurasthenia, 242
Uterus, rupture of during pregnancy through cicatrix of Caesarean section wound, 57
Uterus, torsion of, and uterine fibroids in pregnancy, 159
Uterus, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis

V.

Vaccination, antiplague, 312
Vagina, fibroma-molluscum of. *See* Fibroma-molluscum
Vagina, flatulence per, 60
Vagina, sarcoma of in childhood, 209
Vaginal cysts. *See* Cysts
VAN RYN: Pyrexia of tuberculosis, 70
VANSTEENBERGHE: Meningococcus of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 360

Variations in weight during sanatorium treatment, 228
Varicocele, radical treatment of, 88
VASALLO, B.: Complete extirpation of the stomach, 368
Vena cava, inferior, ligature of, 39
Vena cava, superior, transient stenosis of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 300
Venous hyperaemia and acute inflammation, 329
VERDALLE: Arsenic in diabetes, 243
VERGELY: Ethyl-chloride in herpes zoster, 145
VERROTTI, G.: Syphilitic nephritis and hydropericardium, 235
VETRANO, G.: Diagnosis of short umbilical cord before and during parturition, 41
VIGNOLA: Grocco's triangular dullness, 316
VILLARD: Intermittent hydropsy of gall bladder, 283; constipation in chronic peritonitis, 315
VILLEMIN: The "ecchymotic mask" in cases of thoraco-abdominal compression, 348
Villous tumours. *See* Tumours
VIOLET: Tuberculous ovarian cysts, 10
VOLLAND: Camphor in treatment of phthisis, 340
Vomiting of pregnancy, 173
VON ETTINGEN: Abdominal surgery in the Russo-Japanese war, 320
VOORNVELD, H. J. A. VAN: Intermenstrual fever, 93

W.

War, Russo-Japanese, abdominal surgery in, 320
WATSON: Operative treatment of tumours of bladder, 220
WATSON, B. P.: Liquor amnii of rabbits, 254
Weight, variations in, during sanatorium treatment, 228
WELSCH, HENRI: Blood changes and anatomical lesions in acute phosphorus poisoning, 115
WERTHER: Treatment of lupus vulgaris, 177

WEYGANDT: Puerperium and psychoses, 269
Wharton's duct, calculus of, 284
WIDAL: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, a recovery, 168
WILLIAMS, WHITRIDGE: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 205
WILLIAMSON, H.: Sarcomatous fibromyoma, 255
WINTER: Malignant degeneration of fibroids, 323
WISE, FRED.: X rays in skin diseases, 214
WOLFF, Dr.: Alcohol and tuberculosis, 84
WOLFF-EISNER: Active lymphocytosis, 279
Women, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
WOODRUFF, CHAS. E.: Neurasthenic state caused by excessive light, 68
WOODS, MATTHEW: treatment of epilepsy, 110
Work, influence of sugar on, 192

X.

X rays, action of on the blood, 16; in skin diseases, 214. *See also* Radium, Roentgen
Xanthelasma and chronic jaundice, 119

Y.

Yaws, 297
Yeast treatment of tonsillitis, 213
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YOUNG: Early diagnosis and radical cure of prostatic carcinoma, 6; carcinoma of the prostate, 172
YOUNG: Skin grafting in late treatment of severe burns, 40

Z.

ZACHARIAS: Five laparotomies on one patient, 140
ZAMBELLI: Aspirin in chorea, 311
ZETTNOW: Demonstration of flagella in spirochaetes, 296
ZUCCOLA: Ultimate localization of mercury in the body, 276
ZWILLINGER, JAKOB: Formaldehyde in internal diseases, 30